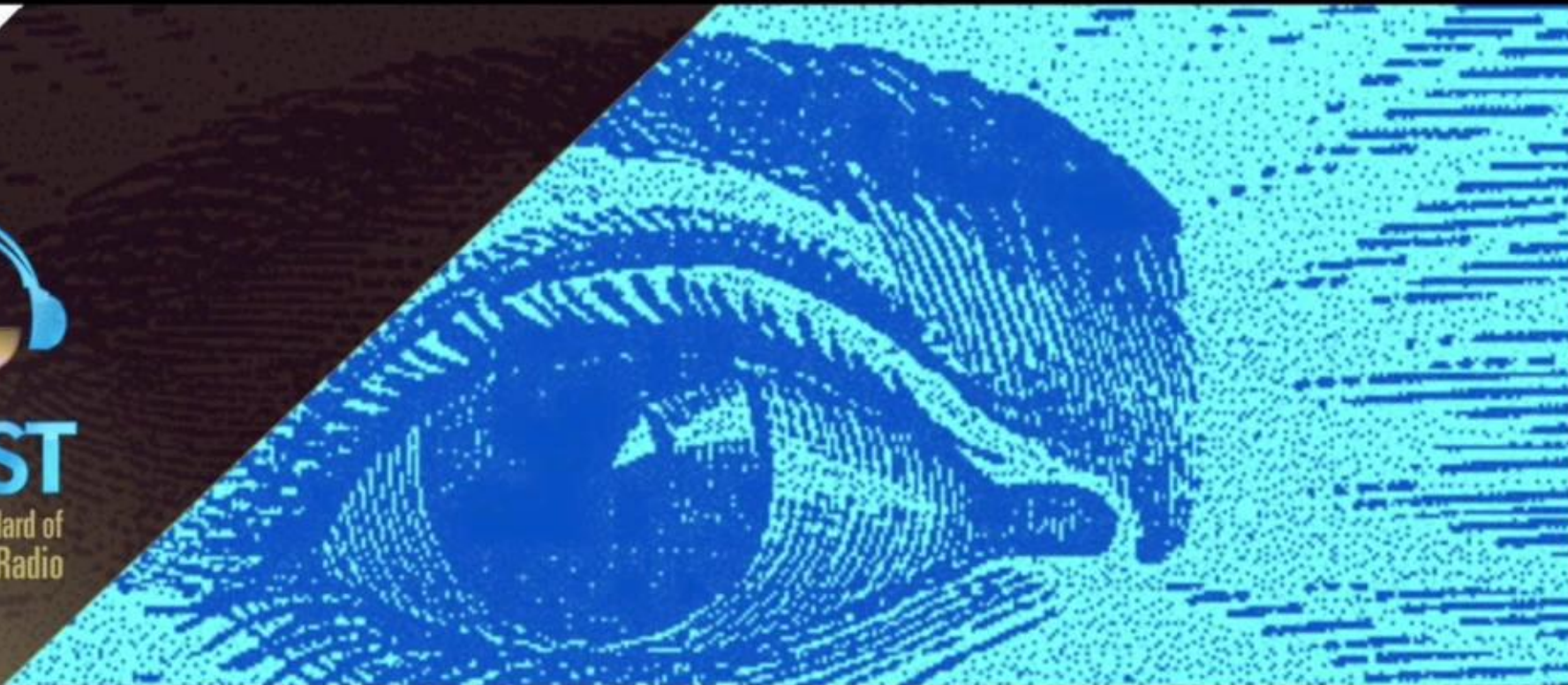


08/17/14



MICAH HANKS
with
GOGGS MACKAY

1
00:00:10,670 --> 00:00:21,720

[Music]

2
00:00:28,620 --> 00:00:24,970

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,869 --> 00:00:28,630

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:37,270 --> 00:00:34,879

here's gene Steinberg you're on with

5
00:00:39,850 --> 00:00:37,280

gene and Chris on the para cast we are

6
00:00:41,920 --> 00:00:39,860

also joined by gods Makai one of our

7
00:00:44,829 --> 00:00:41,930

friendly forum moderators will be

8
00:00:46,720 --> 00:00:44,839

joining us for the session this week now

9
00:00:49,180 --> 00:00:46,730

before we start things off and get into

10
00:00:51,970 --> 00:00:49,190

kind of a lighter vein we do have

11
00:00:55,389 --> 00:00:51,980

obviously the sad news this week that

12
00:00:58,000 --> 00:00:55,399

our favorite alien visitor mork he was

13
00:01:01,150 --> 00:00:58,010

no longer around Robin Williams death at

14

00:01:03,580 --> 00:01:01,160

the age of 63 was especially sad because

15

00:01:06,040 --> 00:01:03,590

he felt things were so bad in his life

16

00:01:08,620 --> 00:01:06,050

that he had to commit suicide and I know

17

00:01:11,170 --> 00:01:08,630

people who have felt depressed in their

18

00:01:13,870 --> 00:01:11,180

lives I occasionally suffer from

19

00:01:15,490 --> 00:01:13,880

depression I just wonder what makes a

20

00:01:19,240 --> 00:01:15,500

person want to do something like that

21

00:01:22,359 --> 00:01:19,250

so our hearts go out to Robin Williams

22

00:01:25,120 --> 00:01:22,369

family he has a daughter Zelda who was

23

00:01:26,740 --> 00:01:25,130

an actress by the way and we wish her

24

00:01:29,499 --> 00:01:26,750

the best and it would be interesting to

25

00:01:31,660 --> 00:01:29,509

see where her career goes Robin Williams

26

00:01:34,660 --> 00:01:31,670

Chris let's go to something a little bit

27

00:01:38,740 --> 00:01:34,670

lighter there's an item in our forums

28

00:01:42,010 --> 00:01:38,750

where this production company is trying

29

00:01:44,230 --> 00:01:42,020

to set some kind of paranormal dating

30

00:01:48,819 --> 00:01:44,240

show a reality show what the heck is

31

00:01:51,940 --> 00:01:48,829

that about I don't know gods what do you

32

00:01:54,249 --> 00:01:51,950

think I saw that the post and I just I

33

00:01:56,050 --> 00:01:54,259

had to click through to something

34

00:01:57,520 --> 00:01:56,060

outside just I mean what will they think

35

00:02:00,039 --> 00:01:57,530

of next they're really scraping the

36

00:02:03,039 --> 00:02:00,049

bottom of the barrel like gene I thought

37

00:02:06,550 --> 00:02:03,049

maybe it was some kind of spam email or

38

00:02:09,850 --> 00:02:06,560

something but I did have a look I typed

39
00:02:13,000 --> 00:02:09,860
into YouTube the username there was some

40
00:02:15,729 --> 00:02:13,010
kind of account there and she has got

41
00:02:18,460 --> 00:02:15,739
back to us kind of apologizing for

42
00:02:20,830 --> 00:02:18,470
making us think that it may have been

43
00:02:23,229 --> 00:02:20,840
spam or something but my comment

44
00:02:27,280 --> 00:02:23,239
basically is I think she was looking for

45
00:02:30,159 --> 00:02:27,290
people between you know 18 25 to 35 or

46
00:02:32,180 --> 00:02:30,169
so but isn't it the case that in the

47
00:02:34,540 --> 00:02:32,190
paranormal field the average

48
00:02:37,280 --> 00:02:34,550
age certainly new follow G is you know

49
00:02:39,320 --> 00:02:37,290
50s and above there's not that many

50
00:02:40,490 --> 00:02:39,330
young people I think I think that's an

51
00:02:42,260 --> 00:02:40,500
understatement think it's up against

52
00:02:45,730 --> 00:02:42,270
sixties unless they're having like a

53
00:02:49,580 --> 00:02:45,740
dating show for septage innately and

54
00:02:53,390 --> 00:02:49,590
divorcees then I think they're in the

55
00:02:54,890 --> 00:02:53,400
wrong age bracket also I don't think

56
00:02:57,290 --> 00:02:54,900
would attract Millennials that way I

57
00:03:00,710 --> 00:02:57,300
think we turned them off really I mean

58
00:03:02,450 --> 00:03:00,720
you have to think here how desperate TV

59
00:03:04,730 --> 00:03:02,460
production companies are to find the

60
00:03:07,040 --> 00:03:04,740
next breakout show you know I'm still

61
00:03:08,750 --> 00:03:07,050
trying to get over storage wars and I

62
00:03:10,490 --> 00:03:08,760
don't believe for a second this part of

63
00:03:12,050 --> 00:03:10,500

normal one that they were gonna play it

64

00:03:14,600 --> 00:03:12,060

straight there would have been something

65

00:03:16,790 --> 00:03:14,610

up their sleeves I think yeah there

66

00:03:18,890 --> 00:03:16,800

would have been you know making fun of

67

00:03:20,240 --> 00:03:18,900

people probably promising that they

68

00:03:22,430 --> 00:03:20,250

wouldn't but then there were doing

69

00:03:24,770 --> 00:03:22,440

something up their sleeves for sure no

70

00:03:27,860 --> 00:03:24,780

boy I'll tell you they are this grape in

71

00:03:31,430 --> 00:03:27,870

the bottom of the concept barrel geez I

72

00:03:33,290 --> 00:03:31,440

thought hangar 1 the show that MUFON is

73

00:03:35,780 --> 00:03:33,300

involved in was scraping the bottom of

74

00:03:37,790 --> 00:03:35,790

the barrel yeah boy was I wrong

75

00:03:40,190 --> 00:03:37,800

well I've also got some interesting news

76

00:03:43,940 --> 00:03:40,200

I just spoke with someone that returned

77

00:03:45,650 --> 00:03:43,950

from the Conn contact in the desert who

78

00:03:48,500 --> 00:03:45,660

is like some sort of conference that

79

00:03:50,470 --> 00:03:48,510

they had 40 speakers at and it turned

80

00:03:54,110 --> 00:03:50,480

into an absolute nightmare there was a

81

00:03:57,410 --> 00:03:54,120

speaker riot the power went off they had

82

00:03:59,990 --> 00:03:57,420

2,000 people way over fire code all the

83

00:04:02,570 --> 00:04:00,000

porta-potties were stopped up and filled

84

00:04:04,160 --> 00:04:02,580

up to the brim they had no water two

85

00:04:07,430 --> 00:04:04,170

days before the conference they

86

00:04:09,770 --> 00:04:07,440

instituted special extra costs for

87

00:04:11,780 --> 00:04:09,780

speakers forty and sixty dollars if you

88

00:04:14,690 --> 00:04:11,790

wanted to see the the top marquee

89

00:04:18,789 --> 00:04:14,700

speakers they were charging \$65 for

90

00:04:21,680 --> 00:04:18,799

lunch \$10 for a burrito this is just

91

00:04:23,960 --> 00:04:21,690

unconscionable people were forced they

92

00:04:27,020 --> 00:04:23,970

booked too many vendors they forced the

93

00:04:29,840 --> 00:04:27,030

overflow vendors to be outside in 110

94

00:04:32,420 --> 00:04:29,850

degree heat what a nightmare these

95

00:04:36,020 --> 00:04:32,430

behind us we generated a half a million

96

00:04:39,170 --> 00:04:36,030

dollars adjust in in entry passes for

97

00:04:41,060 --> 00:04:39,180

the entire show and this is absolutely

98

00:04:43,700 --> 00:04:41,070

unconscionable I think it's almost

99

00:04:45,060 --> 00:04:43,710

criminal well sure it does great for the

100

00:04:47,760 --> 00:04:45,070

UFO field too

101
00:04:49,650 --> 00:04:47,770
disasters like that yeah I had a feeling

102
00:04:53,160 --> 00:04:49,660
about it and I told my friend I said I

103
00:04:57,000 --> 00:04:53,170
wouldn't go to that and see that awesome

104
00:04:59,160 --> 00:04:57,010
blah shove well but pardon me some of

105
00:05:02,370 --> 00:04:59,170
the people are just out downright wacky

106
00:05:04,530 --> 00:05:02,380
that we were on the speaker's list I

107
00:05:06,840 --> 00:05:04,540
mean there were some serious speakers

108
00:05:10,170 --> 00:05:06,850
there Nick was there both Nick's Pope

109
00:05:12,030 --> 00:05:10,180
and Redfern Jim Marrs was there so they

110
00:05:14,460 --> 00:05:12,040
did have some I think serious

111
00:05:17,130 --> 00:05:14,470
researchers there but then they patted

112
00:05:19,500 --> 00:05:17,140
it out with with some just I mean wacky

113
00:05:21,450 --> 00:05:19,510

types and you know if this is the the

114

00:05:24,540 --> 00:05:21,460

direction that you follow G is going in

115

00:05:26,790 --> 00:05:24,550

do not use that word in my in my name in

116

00:05:29,010 --> 00:05:26,800

the same sentence it's just I am I'm

117

00:05:31,980 --> 00:05:29,020

ashamed I'm ashamed to be associated in

118

00:05:35,940 --> 00:05:31,990

any way with the field with these types

119

00:05:38,340 --> 00:05:35,950

of charlatans PT Barnum types getting

120

00:05:40,080 --> 00:05:38,350

involved in getting 2,000 people to go

121

00:05:42,840 --> 00:05:40,090

to the desert not having water I mean

122

00:05:45,060 --> 00:05:42,850

hello yeah first and foremost just on a

123

00:05:48,030 --> 00:05:45,070

safety point and going over the fire

124

00:05:50,820 --> 00:05:48,040

code and stuff just these basic things

125

00:05:52,590 --> 00:05:50,830

never mind the you know \$10 burrito and

126
00:05:55,560 --> 00:05:52,600
things like that which is bad enough but

127
00:05:57,390 --> 00:05:55,570
you know to put people at risk in a you

128
00:05:59,070 --> 00:05:57,400
know a place that well let's flee let's

129
00:06:02,930 --> 00:05:59,080
face it the desert in summer is

130
00:06:05,760 --> 00:06:02,940
extremely dangerous yeah for dehydration

131
00:06:08,700 --> 00:06:05,770
specially there around Joshua Tree in

132
00:06:10,950 --> 00:06:08,710
the Colorado desert hey last year Steven

133
00:06:12,540 --> 00:06:10,960
Greer as body guards locked the doors

134
00:06:14,010 --> 00:06:12,550
wouldn't let anybody out and then David

135
00:06:17,700 --> 00:06:14,020
Wilcock came in and did the same thing

136
00:06:19,590 --> 00:06:17,710
oh it's the same one yeah the same yes

137
00:06:21,960 --> 00:06:19,600
the same conference you know I can't

138
00:06:23,520 --> 00:06:21,970

wait to to get some confirmation on some

139

00:06:25,740 --> 00:06:23,530

of the horror stories that I that I've

140

00:06:28,410 --> 00:06:25,750

heard I mean I you know the person that

141

00:06:29,760 --> 00:06:28,420

told me all this I trust implicitly and

142

00:06:32,190 --> 00:06:29,770

I don't think he was exaggerating he

143

00:06:33,900 --> 00:06:32,200

literally left he just he just walked

144

00:06:37,470 --> 00:06:33,910

out and discussed he was only there from

145

00:06:39,930 --> 00:06:37,480

about noon to 5 o'clock and he just

146

00:06:42,600 --> 00:06:39,940

walked out in absolute disgust he just

147

00:06:45,210 --> 00:06:42,610

could not believe it oh boy I don't know

148

00:06:48,210 --> 00:06:45,220

I worry here what's happened with a lot

149

00:06:51,150 --> 00:06:48,220

of these UFO events is that they mix the

150

00:06:54,360 --> 00:06:51,160

really solid people with the extremes

151
00:06:56,670 --> 00:06:54,370
and MUFON has started doing that right

152
00:06:58,440 --> 00:06:56,680
now going into great detail we'll be

153
00:06:59,010 --> 00:06:58,450
getting into it later there's a story in

154
00:07:02,670 --> 00:06:59,020
new

155
00:07:05,909 --> 00:07:02,680
magazine called the end of UFOs by Marc

156
00:07:09,029 --> 00:07:05,919
Jacobson it was cited an article by our

157
00:07:11,779 --> 00:07:09,039
guest today Micah Hanks entitled the end

158
00:07:13,320 --> 00:07:11,789
of ufology why serious research goes

159
00:07:15,749 --> 00:07:13,330
underground

160
00:07:17,580 --> 00:07:15,759
now the preface this in our last two

161
00:07:20,580 --> 00:07:17,590
shows we had a more traditional approach

162
00:07:23,580 --> 00:07:20,590
to UFO investigation we featured Don

163
00:07:26,580 --> 00:07:23,590

Berliner who's been around since well

164

00:07:29,790 --> 00:07:26,590

the 1950s he ain't a young guy anymore

165

00:07:31,770 --> 00:07:29,800

and also Stanton Friedman both people

166

00:07:34,080 --> 00:07:31,780

above the age of 80

167

00:07:36,480 --> 00:07:34,090

both presenting a very traditionalist

168

00:07:38,850 --> 00:07:36,490

view of the subject previously we had

169

00:07:41,370 --> 00:07:38,860

James carrion author of the Rosetta

170

00:07:43,170 --> 00:07:41,380

deception who's talking about the

171

00:07:46,589 --> 00:07:43,180

involvement of military disinformation

172

00:07:49,890 --> 00:07:46,599

possibly in early UFO encounters in fact

173

00:07:51,959 --> 00:07:49,900

there was an active discussion over at

174

00:07:55,320 --> 00:07:51,969

our forums at forum death of power cast

175

00:07:57,330 --> 00:07:55,330

calm as possible Stanton Friedman will

176
00:08:00,089 --> 00:07:57,340
participate we know James carrion has

177
00:08:04,260 --> 00:08:00,099
been there very vociferous participant

178
00:08:06,719 --> 00:08:04,270
kind of engaging with our members this

179
00:08:08,700 --> 00:08:06,729
is getting really fascinating where it's

180
00:08:10,290 --> 00:08:08,710
gonna go I'm only worried it might get a

181
00:08:12,420 --> 00:08:10,300
little personal sometimes that happens

182
00:08:14,279 --> 00:08:12,430
with forum posts you know people sit

183
00:08:16,110 --> 00:08:14,289
there and they get so involved in their

184
00:08:18,540 --> 00:08:16,120
arguments they get a little personal so

185
00:08:20,219 --> 00:08:18,550
we have to cut back on it but we're

186
00:08:22,950 --> 00:08:20,229
really getting an incredible amount of

187
00:08:26,070 --> 00:08:22,960
response for it we've had a couple of

188
00:08:27,749 --> 00:08:26,080

messages that have been posted on behalf

189

00:08:29,760 --> 00:08:27,759

of Stanton Friedman this could be a lot

190

00:08:32,370 --> 00:08:29,770

more so we'll have to see where that

191

00:08:35,010 --> 00:08:32,380

goes before we get onto Micah Hanks I

192

00:08:36,899 --> 00:08:35,020

was talking with Chris about something

193

00:08:39,149 --> 00:08:36,909

here you see we've got a lot of really

194

00:08:42,209 --> 00:08:39,159

fascinating changes that we're preparing

195

00:08:45,600 --> 00:08:42,219

to help the Peres cast reach the next

196

00:08:48,319 --> 00:08:45,610

level I mean really get out there more

197

00:08:51,150 --> 00:08:48,329

friendly user friendly to our listeners

198

00:08:53,579 --> 00:08:51,160

easier to listen to the show address

199

00:08:56,340 --> 00:08:53,589

some of your comments and complaints a

200

00:08:58,500 --> 00:08:56,350

lot changes are coming but to keep you

201
00:09:00,810 --> 00:08:58,510
notified we want you to subscribe to our

202
00:09:03,449 --> 00:09:00,820
newsletter so we have a newsletter if

203
00:09:05,340 --> 00:09:03,459
you go to the para cast com right there

204
00:09:07,410 --> 00:09:05,350
above the fold there's a place to

205
00:09:09,930 --> 00:09:07,420
subscribe to the a power cast newsletter

206
00:09:11,010 --> 00:09:09,940
free every week and the gadget is

207
00:09:11,950 --> 00:09:11,020
sign-up we're going to give you

208
00:09:15,070 --> 00:09:11,960
incentive okay

209
00:09:18,010 --> 00:09:15,080
chris has volunteered to donate one of

210
00:09:19,870 --> 00:09:18,020
his ebooks Chris which book do you think

211
00:09:21,970 --> 00:09:19,880
you want to give him well I think a good

212
00:09:24,090 --> 00:09:21,980
one would be secrets of the mysterious

213
00:09:26,650 --> 00:09:24,100

valley which is kind of the story of

214

00:09:28,300 --> 00:09:26,660

spending ten years excuse me

215

00:09:31,030 --> 00:09:28,310

investigating high levels of weirdness

216

00:09:33,910 --> 00:09:31,040

in southern Colorado and it it gives a

217

00:09:35,800 --> 00:09:33,920

pretty good sense and feel of what it's

218

00:09:38,019 --> 00:09:35,810

like to run around and put 300 thousand

219

00:09:40,480 --> 00:09:38,029

miles on your truck secrets of the

220

00:09:43,600 --> 00:09:40,490

mysterious valley ebook free you go to

221

00:09:45,670 --> 00:09:43,610

the para cast calm and sign up for our

222

00:09:52,300 --> 00:09:45,680

newsletter Micah Hanks joining Jean

223

00:09:52,310 --> 00:09:57,340

[Music]

224

00:10:02,470 --> 00:09:59,590

so here's what happened I was placing an

225

00:10:04,720 --> 00:10:02,480

order online the site went down it took

226

00:10:06,520 --> 00:10:04,730

hours before it returned but I'd already

227

00:10:08,530 --> 00:10:06,530

placed the order with another company if

228

00:10:10,450 --> 00:10:08,540

your site goes down you could lose

229

00:10:12,400 --> 00:10:10,460

business and if you have a business or

230

00:10:15,310 --> 00:10:12,410

personal site you'll want to know it's

231

00:10:18,670 --> 00:10:15,320

easy to run and it will stay online at

232

00:10:21,580 --> 00:10:18,680

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

233

00:10:24,430 --> 00:10:21,590

most reliable networks in the world talk

234

00:10:26,770 --> 00:10:24,440

to a sales rep at iWeb comm use the

235

00:10:28,510 --> 00:10:26,780

promo code tech night-owl for a special

236

00:10:29,920 --> 00:10:28,520

discount first game attack of the rock

237

00:10:32,380 --> 00:10:29,930

codes and it was a critically acclaimed

238

00:10:34,000 --> 00:10:32,390

success and now there's the coming of

239

00:10:36,550 --> 00:10:34,010

the protectors a former military

240

00:10:38,770 --> 00:10:36,560

intelligence man is contacted by a space

241

00:10:41,380 --> 00:10:38,780

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

242

00:10:42,880 --> 00:10:41,390

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

243

00:10:43,660 --> 00:10:42,890

our distant planet are planning to

244

00:10:46,300 --> 00:10:43,670

conquer the earth

245

00:10:48,760 --> 00:10:46,310

this is gripping science fiction of the

246

00:10:50,830 --> 00:10:48,770

classic kind attack of the rock codes

247

00:10:53,410 --> 00:10:50,840

and the coming of the protectors find

248

00:10:55,450 --> 00:10:53,420

out more at Rocko it's calm that's rock

249

00:10:58,780 --> 00:10:55,460

oh it's our Ock oids

250

00:11:00,310 --> 00:10:58,790

dot-com gold it's like nothing else on

251
00:11:02,380 --> 00:11:00,320
earth from the Romans through the

252
00:11:04,510 --> 00:11:02,390
Renaissance from the Industrial Age to

253
00:11:07,480 --> 00:11:04,520
the Space Age Gold has weathered the

254
00:11:09,070 --> 00:11:07,490
test of time for six thousand years gold

255
00:11:10,600 --> 00:11:09,080
has remained the ultimate store of

256
00:11:12,880 --> 00:11:10,610
wealth according to the World Gold

257
00:11:13,780 --> 00:11:12,890
Council in the u.s. mints demand is at

258
00:11:16,060 --> 00:11:13,790
an all-time high

259
00:11:17,860 --> 00:11:16,070
the stage is being set for the reamer

260
00:11:20,080 --> 00:11:17,870
gence of gold as the common sense

261
00:11:22,360 --> 00:11:20,090
alternative to a Fiat paper currency

262
00:11:24,280 --> 00:11:22,370
that gets weaker every day Midas

263
00:11:26,110 --> 00:11:24,290

Resources is proud to offer the

264

00:11:28,150 --> 00:11:26,120

hard-hitting report that arms you with a

265

00:11:30,520 --> 00:11:28,160

truth you need to protect you and your

266

00:11:32,020 --> 00:11:30,530

family from the feds plans for your hard

267

00:11:34,210 --> 00:11:32,030

earned money don't gamble with your

268

00:11:36,430 --> 00:11:34,220

future call Midas resources today and

269

00:11:53,540 --> 00:11:36,440

ask for your free copy of as good as

270

00:12:03,230 --> 00:12:01,340

686 to 237 question could too many GMO

271

00:12:05,900 --> 00:12:03,240

foods and toxins be overloading your

272

00:12:08,150 --> 00:12:05,910

digestive and immune systems answer yes

273

00:12:10,400 --> 00:12:08,160

if you're searching for a powerful detox

274

00:12:13,550 --> 00:12:10,410

that's gentle enough to use everyday use

275

00:12:15,620 --> 00:12:13,560

Pro Am one from tarragon --ax Pro em1 is

276

00:12:17,840 --> 00:12:15,630

a powerful liquid probiotic that uses

277

00:12:20,120 --> 00:12:17,850

good bacteria to suppress pathogens and

278

00:12:21,889 --> 00:12:20,130

gently eliminate toxins from your body a

279

00:12:23,900 --> 00:12:21,899

healthy digestive system will cleanse

280

00:12:26,000 --> 00:12:23,910

and remove toxins support weight loss

281

00:12:27,680 --> 00:12:26,010

improve absorption of food nutrients and

282

00:12:30,170 --> 00:12:27,690

aid in controlling yeast and other

283

00:12:32,090 --> 00:12:30,180

infections pro-am one is made with only

284

00:12:34,130 --> 00:12:32,100

non-gmo and certified organic

285

00:12:36,740 --> 00:12:34,140

ingredients has no preservatives and

286

00:12:38,690 --> 00:12:36,750

it's dairy soy wheat and gluten-free Pro

287

00:12:39,110 --> 00:12:38,700

Am one is the key to your digestive

288

00:12:41,509 --> 00:12:39,120

health

289

00:12:45,620 --> 00:12:41,519

Porter pro am one daily probiotic lens

290

00:12:50,060 --> 00:12:45,630

at Tarragona calm spelled ter AGA and IX

291

00:12:53,449 --> 00:12:50,070

calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

292

00:12:55,519 --> 00:12:53,459

that's 8 6 6 3 6 9 3 6 7 8 also

293

00:12:57,319 --> 00:12:55,529

available through Amazon Prime pro-am

294

00:13:01,370 --> 00:12:57,329

one from tarragon --ax life's getting

295

00:13:03,620 --> 00:13:01,380

better mom's of America stand up and

296

00:13:06,680 --> 00:13:03,630

stop taking abuse from your kids I

297

00:13:09,860 --> 00:13:06,690

pledge never to let my kid disrespect me

298

00:13:12,230 --> 00:13:09,870

ever again I pledge to stop letting my

299

00:13:15,199 --> 00:13:12,240

daughter walk all over me I pledge to

300

00:13:17,660 --> 00:13:15,209

stop living in fear of my son's anger I

301
00:13:20,480 --> 00:13:17,670
pledge never to feel like a bad parent

302
00:13:22,550 --> 00:13:20,490
ever again because I'm not I pledge to

303
00:13:24,980 --> 00:13:22,560
stop letting my child's behavior control

304
00:13:27,769 --> 00:13:24,990
my home I pledge to be a mom with kids

305
00:13:30,590 --> 00:13:27,779
who listen a total transformation mom

306
00:13:32,060 --> 00:13:30,600
I'm Janet Lehman co-creator of the total

307
00:13:34,430 --> 00:13:32,070
transformation program

308
00:13:35,990 --> 00:13:34,440
we created the total transformation to

309
00:13:38,600 --> 00:13:36,000
help parents with difficult child

310
00:13:40,670 --> 00:13:38,610
behavior now I'm giving it away free all

311
00:13:42,500 --> 00:13:40,680
you need to do is get the program and

312
00:13:45,170 --> 00:13:42,510
let us know how it works for you we'll

313
00:13:47,329 --> 00:13:45,180

let you keep it for free call 1-800 two

314

00:13:49,490 --> 00:13:47,339

five six seven seven nine five that's

315

00:13:53,030 --> 00:13:49,500

one eight hundred two five six seven

316

00:13:55,250 --> 00:13:53,040

seven nine five call now call 1-800 -

317

00:13:57,350 --> 00:13:55,260

five six seven seven nine five that's

318

00:14:02,120 --> 00:13:57,360

one eight hundred two five six seven

319

00:14:04,160 --> 00:14:02,130

seven nine five we'd like to hear from

320

00:14:05,090 --> 00:14:04,170

you if you have a comment or question

321

00:14:08,210 --> 00:14:05,100

about the

322

00:14:11,600 --> 00:14:08,220

a caste sent it to news at the para

323

00:14:14,120 --> 00:14:11,610

caste calm that's news at the para caste

324

00:14:16,850 --> 00:14:14,130

calm and don't forget to visit our

325

00:14:22,160 --> 00:14:16,860

famous para caste community forums at

326
00:14:24,530 --> 00:14:22,170
forum dot the podcast.com with gene and

327
00:14:27,050 --> 00:14:24,540
Chris and GOx Makai we're back at the

328
00:14:29,420 --> 00:14:27,060
para caste we welcome our old friend

329
00:14:32,750 --> 00:14:29,430
Micah Hanks to the show and before we

330
00:14:35,840 --> 00:14:32,760
got started I was noting the avatar he

331
00:14:37,460 --> 00:14:35,850
uses for his skype messages and you know

332
00:14:39,590 --> 00:14:37,470
most of us you know will leave a show a

333
00:14:42,950 --> 00:14:39,600
picture of ourselves or maybe put on

334
00:14:44,630 --> 00:14:42,960
some kind of costume or maybe show

335
00:14:46,220 --> 00:14:44,640
something that represents what we're

336
00:14:48,290 --> 00:14:46,230
interested in maybe a picture of your

337
00:14:49,250 --> 00:14:48,300
dog or something or a child or a

338
00:14:52,550 --> 00:14:49,260

significant other

339

00:14:55,100 --> 00:14:52,560

instead Micah Hanks appears without his

340

00:14:58,310 --> 00:14:55,110

mask for the first time Micah explain

341

00:15:00,170 --> 00:14:58,320

this it's the real me yeah well my Skype

342

00:15:01,610 --> 00:15:00,180

avatar and this has been ever since I

343

00:15:03,590 --> 00:15:01,620

actually got a Skype account because

344

00:15:06,020 --> 00:15:03,600

when I when I got one it was for purpose

345

00:15:07,940 --> 00:15:06,030

of doing radio and podcasting either me

346

00:15:09,290 --> 00:15:07,950

being an interviewee you were contacting

347

00:15:11,780 --> 00:15:09,300

somebody else for an interview on one of

348

00:15:13,670 --> 00:15:11,790

my shows and so I always use the

349

00:15:15,560 --> 00:15:13,680

traditional graylien emblem which is the

350

00:15:17,600 --> 00:15:15,570

little green guy known as the gray lien

351
00:15:19,670 --> 00:15:17,610
that word being a portmanteau between

352
00:15:20,870 --> 00:15:19,680
well it's a couple of things grey alien

353
00:15:23,270 --> 00:15:20,880
but there's also the Holy Grail

354
00:15:25,430 --> 00:15:23,280
reference it's just kind of a whole like

355
00:15:27,740 --> 00:15:25,440
slew of mythology and symbolism all

356
00:15:29,120 --> 00:15:27,750
packed into one word so I like people to

357
00:15:31,040 --> 00:15:29,130
think that I actually look like that

358
00:15:33,530 --> 00:15:31,050
though big black eyes green skin you

359
00:15:35,150 --> 00:15:33,540
know bald head yeah I'm an alien we can

360
00:15:38,810 --> 00:15:35,160
have you speak on helium you can come

361
00:15:40,700 --> 00:15:38,820
across as more maybe exactly right right

362
00:15:43,490 --> 00:15:40,710
you learned back in the 70s how to say

363
00:15:45,680 --> 00:15:43,500

nano nano ah indeed yeah and of course

364

00:15:47,000 --> 00:15:45,690

you know mentioning more can I think

365

00:15:48,770 --> 00:15:47,010

we've all had that on our minds and

366

00:15:50,270 --> 00:15:48,780

everything so you know it's a good room

367

00:15:51,350 --> 00:15:50,280

but the funny little alien guy I think

368

00:15:53,090 --> 00:15:51,360

the better times

369

00:15:55,010 --> 00:15:53,100

of course referencing the late Robin

370

00:15:57,140 --> 00:15:55,020

Williams so he's been on everybody's

371

00:15:58,490 --> 00:15:57,150

mind lately I guess a little I remember

372

00:16:00,560 --> 00:15:58,500

one time he appeared on the Johnny

373

00:16:02,060 --> 00:16:00,570

Carson Tonight Show this was back in the

374

00:16:04,460 --> 00:16:02,070

early eighties the first time he goes in

375

00:16:06,530 --> 00:16:04,470

the show and normally with a comedian

376

00:16:09,770 --> 00:16:06,540

what they will do is they will have you

377

00:16:11,780 --> 00:16:09,780

do your act and eventually Johnny will

378

00:16:13,520 --> 00:16:11,790

ask you to sit down at the desk which is

379

00:16:15,530 --> 00:16:13,530

this place of honor because you're

380

00:16:16,670 --> 00:16:15,540

getting special attention so he sits

381

00:16:19,040 --> 00:16:16,680

down at the dead

382

00:16:21,109 --> 00:16:19,050

does his shtick and then he picks up the

383

00:16:23,329 --> 00:16:21,119

cup from which Johnny's drinking he

384

00:16:28,129 --> 00:16:23,339

takes his zip and then he says don't

385

00:16:29,780 --> 00:16:28,139

worry this sores have healed oh boy yeah

386

00:16:31,970 --> 00:16:29,790

you know Robin he had that kind of a a

387

00:16:33,530 --> 00:16:31,980

funny kind of an off-kilter thing you

388

00:16:35,900 --> 00:16:33,540

never really knew what to expect with

389

00:16:37,669 --> 00:16:35,910

some people might say the same of me or

390

00:16:39,350 --> 00:16:37,679

or or Chris O'Brien or maybe even Eugene

391

00:16:41,419 --> 00:16:39,360

you never really know exactly where to

392

00:16:42,799 --> 00:16:41,429

or what to expect from people like that

393

00:16:43,970 --> 00:16:42,809

maybe that's a true sound of brilliance

394

00:16:45,919 --> 00:16:43,980

but I think one thing remains

395

00:16:47,900 --> 00:16:45,929

indisputable and that is that you know

396

00:16:49,549 --> 00:16:47,910

Robin Williams remembering him he was

397

00:16:51,199 --> 00:16:49,559

indeed I think a brilliant guy it's just

398

00:16:53,569 --> 00:16:51,209

so sad that we see some of these people

399

00:16:55,460 --> 00:16:53,579

and my aunt I think put it most poignant

400

00:16:57,290 --> 00:16:55,470

ly when she said how is it that the

401
00:17:00,129 --> 00:16:57,300
people who always make us laugh so much

402
00:17:03,619 --> 00:17:00,139
of the ones always crying on the inside

403
00:17:06,500 --> 00:17:03,629
it's true all that pain comes out in his

404
00:17:09,649 --> 00:17:06,510
manic state which that very much was it

405
00:17:11,990 --> 00:17:09,659
came out and he was brilliant but then

406
00:17:13,669 --> 00:17:12,000
he had this sad side of him that's so

407
00:17:15,919 --> 00:17:13,679
unfortunate let's move on to some other

408
00:17:17,750 --> 00:17:15,929
subjects I don't know if it's sad or not

409
00:17:22,189 --> 00:17:17,760
and this kind of relates to that article

410
00:17:24,470 --> 00:17:22,199
that you wrote at your blog which i

411
00:17:27,740 --> 00:17:24,480
think is a good starting it's quoting

412
00:17:29,570 --> 00:17:27,750
this article from New York Magazine now

413
00:17:31,700 --> 00:17:29,580

when New York magazine writes about UFOs

414

00:17:34,430 --> 00:17:31,710

that in and of itself is almost a

415

00:17:37,250 --> 00:17:34,440

miracle I would agree right now this

416

00:17:41,330 --> 00:17:37,260

article from mark Jacobson is called the

417

00:17:43,399 --> 00:17:41,340

end of UFOs and he went to a MUFON event

418

00:17:46,310 --> 00:17:43,409

in Cherry Hill New Jersey which is just

419

00:17:47,930 --> 00:17:46,320

outside Philadelphia and apparently he

420

00:17:49,639 --> 00:17:47,940

attendance is down he claimed with the

421

00:17:53,240 --> 00:17:49,649

estimates for about 400 which is a

422

00:17:54,950 --> 00:17:53,250

little bit below average for UFO events

423

00:17:56,870 --> 00:17:54,960

these days it's not thousands except for

424

00:17:59,180 --> 00:17:56,880

that contact in the desert where they

425

00:18:02,539 --> 00:17:59,190

had 2,000 people and it was a mess but

426

00:18:04,610 --> 00:18:02,549

anyway the thing he said here is a fact

427

00:18:07,060 --> 00:18:04,620

that the people who participate these

428

00:18:09,529 --> 00:18:07,070

events and getting older and

429

00:18:11,659 --> 00:18:09,539

unfortunately it doesn't seem to be

430

00:18:13,460 --> 00:18:11,669

attracting as many younger people so the

431

00:18:16,370 --> 00:18:13,470

impression here is the speakers and

432

00:18:18,620 --> 00:18:16,380

those attending very old and the field

433

00:18:20,539 --> 00:18:18,630

may be dying and I guess that's what he

434

00:18:23,779 --> 00:18:20,549

means by the end of UFOs not that people

435

00:18:26,299 --> 00:18:23,789

aren't seeing UFOs but we thought what

436

00:18:28,330 --> 00:18:26,309

we think of as the UFO field is gone

437

00:18:30,070 --> 00:18:28,340

away or is going away

438

00:18:32,320 --> 00:18:30,080

what's your sense well it's a really

439

00:18:33,730 --> 00:18:32,330

important subject to talk about and I

440

00:18:35,500 --> 00:18:33,740

was I was very pleased to hear that you

441

00:18:37,330 --> 00:18:35,510

guys wanted to talk a little about this

442

00:18:39,970 --> 00:18:37,340

in addition to the fact that I was

443

00:18:42,070 --> 00:18:39,980

amazed at the response I've gotten to my

444

00:18:44,590 --> 00:18:42,080

article which although I titled at the

445

00:18:46,149 --> 00:18:44,600

end of ufology why UFOs essentially I

446

00:18:47,980 --> 00:18:46,159

think in the study of UFOs are going

447

00:18:49,870 --> 00:18:47,990

underground it's a bit of a rebuttal to

448

00:18:51,399 --> 00:18:49,880

Jacobson's article this has been

449

00:18:53,019 --> 00:18:51,409

something I've seen people talking about

450

00:18:54,760 --> 00:18:53,029

for a couple of years and there are a

451

00:18:56,350 --> 00:18:54,770

few factors that should be taken into

452

00:18:58,930 --> 00:18:56,360

consideration in relation to this one

453

00:19:00,460 --> 00:18:58,940

many say that the bygone day of UFO

454

00:19:02,590 --> 00:19:00,470

sightings and events we're talking about

455

00:19:04,659 --> 00:19:02,600

hardcore physical landing traces a great

456

00:19:06,850 --> 00:19:04,669

big dome shaped or you know sucking a

457

00:19:08,950 --> 00:19:06,860

cigar shaped object or a saucer or

458

00:19:10,510 --> 00:19:08,960

something landed we saw people getting

459

00:19:11,830 --> 00:19:10,520

out of it you know we had radiation

460

00:19:13,659 --> 00:19:11,840

burns you see a lot of this in the

461

00:19:14,860 --> 00:19:13,669

classic the a profiles you know the days

462

00:19:17,350 --> 00:19:14,870

of nightcap you know especially

463

00:19:19,899 --> 00:19:17,360

throughout the 50s 60s and 70s we don't

464

00:19:21,639 --> 00:19:19,909

seem to have and I think it's a fair

465

00:19:24,700 --> 00:19:21,649

statement to make we don't seem to have

466

00:19:26,470 --> 00:19:24,710

that level of interactiveness I think

467

00:19:28,510 --> 00:19:26,480

with the phenomenon and my colleague

468

00:19:30,880 --> 00:19:28,520

Nick Redfern is kind of lamented the

469

00:19:32,950 --> 00:19:30,890

fact that in modern times with all the

470

00:19:34,810 --> 00:19:32,960

technology we have available to us it

471

00:19:37,120 --> 00:19:34,820

seems that almost the best that we can

472

00:19:39,010 --> 00:19:37,130

get are ambiguous lights in the sky and

473

00:19:41,649 --> 00:19:39,020

things which really whether or not we

474

00:19:43,750 --> 00:19:41,659

can say this is or is not anomalous very

475

00:19:45,880 --> 00:19:43,760

little can be determined and so if there

476

00:19:48,460 --> 00:19:45,890

were a level of interactiveness with

477

00:19:50,500 --> 00:19:48,470

this phenomenon that maybe once was one

478

00:19:52,149 --> 00:19:50,510

would say first and foremost maybe

479

00:19:53,950 --> 00:19:52,159

technology that we have available to us

480

00:19:55,840 --> 00:19:53,960

today should allow for a better

481

00:19:57,880 --> 00:19:55,850

representation of this phenomena and

482

00:19:59,320 --> 00:19:57,890

maybe better documentation now you could

483

00:20:01,120 --> 00:19:59,330

say that that's you know a valid

484

00:20:02,830 --> 00:20:01,130

statement and and also you could say

485

00:20:04,360 --> 00:20:02,840

that it's not I kind of am on the fence

486

00:20:06,159 --> 00:20:04,370

on that because I think that what we're

487

00:20:08,169 --> 00:20:06,169

dealing with is a phenomenon and a

488

00:20:09,850 --> 00:20:08,179

technology that is not probably we take

489

00:20:11,860 --> 00:20:09,860

for granted how difficult it probably

490

00:20:14,889 --> 00:20:11,870

would be to document this and also the

491

00:20:17,620 --> 00:20:14,899

levels of of you know how human behavior

492

00:20:19,269 --> 00:20:17,630

comes into play in relation to how you

493

00:20:21,130 --> 00:20:19,279

respond to something that seems so

494

00:20:22,500 --> 00:20:21,140

foreign another thing is is that of

495

00:20:24,580 --> 00:20:22,510

course this was something that was so

496

00:20:26,350 --> 00:20:24,590

incredible and had such an impact on

497

00:20:28,810 --> 00:20:26,360

human culture especially in the Western

498

00:20:31,810 --> 00:20:28,820

world during the 50 60 70s and even the

499

00:20:34,539 --> 00:20:31,820

80s and 90s that a lot of the kind of

500

00:20:36,970 --> 00:20:34,549

dwindling interactiveness of the UFO

501

00:20:38,649 --> 00:20:36,980

phenomenon has led to according to some

502

00:20:40,750 --> 00:20:38,659

less involvement by young researchers

503

00:20:41,890 --> 00:20:40,760

now I just want to be upfront people

504

00:20:43,150 --> 00:20:41,900

hear my voice and because

505

00:20:44,260 --> 00:20:43,160

you know I guess it's my southern accent

506

00:20:46,780 --> 00:20:44,270

or something a lot of people think I'm

507

00:20:49,360 --> 00:20:46,790

in my 40s or 50s no joke I'm 31 years

508

00:20:51,100 --> 00:20:49,370

old I think I'm a pretty good example of

509

00:20:52,870 --> 00:20:51,110

somebody who is young who is interested

510

00:20:54,820 --> 00:20:52,880

in this field but the other thing that I

511

00:20:56,710 --> 00:20:54,830

think is important to say and this isn't

512

00:20:58,390 --> 00:20:56,720

an attack against conferences because

513

00:21:00,790 --> 00:20:58,400

I've been a conference planner myself in

514

00:21:02,740 --> 00:21:00,800

the past but I think that what we see at

515

00:21:04,240 --> 00:21:02,750

conferences and this is exactly what

516

00:21:06,370 --> 00:21:04,250

Jacobson was talking about in his

517

00:21:08,440 --> 00:21:06,380

article we see at conferences a

518

00:21:10,360 --> 00:21:08,450

representation of the field with people

519

00:21:11,650 --> 00:21:10,370

who often are people who are greats who

520

00:21:13,810 --> 00:21:11,660

have made a name and who have spent

521

00:21:16,000 --> 00:21:13,820

years researching and so often they will

522

00:21:17,590 --> 00:21:16,010

be discussing things at a conference

523

00:21:19,810 --> 00:21:17,600

that happens today that they may be

524

00:21:21,460 --> 00:21:19,820

researched decades ago and that's good

525

00:21:23,920 --> 00:21:21,470

because it definitely brings a lot of

526

00:21:25,780 --> 00:21:23,930

new people and a lot of new minds to

527

00:21:27,880 --> 00:21:25,790

this and brings interest to the subject

528

00:21:30,070 --> 00:21:27,890

but by the same token I think there's

529

00:21:31,360 --> 00:21:30,080

another issue that comes about at these

530

00:21:33,370 --> 00:21:31,370

conferences and that is that they're the

531

00:21:35,260 --> 00:21:33,380

so called UFO celebrities who may not

532

00:21:36,730 --> 00:21:35,270

have as much to say but who are the

533

00:21:38,260 --> 00:21:36,740

popular figures we see on television

534

00:21:39,610 --> 00:21:38,270

shows and things like that

535

00:21:41,140 --> 00:21:39,620

maybe there's no way to say that guys

536

00:21:43,150 --> 00:21:41,150

that doesn't sound like a criticism but

537

00:21:45,850 --> 00:21:43,160

I think that in truth and castigate me

538

00:21:47,800 --> 00:21:45,860

if it must be but I think that there

539

00:21:49,570 --> 00:21:47,810

comes a time where we have to say really

540

00:21:51,700 --> 00:21:49,580

what is ufology and when people are

541

00:21:53,380 --> 00:21:51,710

launching criticisms based on TV shows

542

00:21:55,720 --> 00:21:53,390

they watch and on events that they

543

00:21:58,390 --> 00:21:55,730

attend is that a valid criticism of what

544

00:22:01,030 --> 00:21:58,400

UFO research actually is I simply do

545

00:22:04,930 --> 00:22:01,040

think it's not the average person who

546

00:22:08,020 --> 00:22:04,940

would have grown up and got into ufology

547

00:22:10,690 --> 00:22:08,030

and the the average age of the kind of a

548

00:22:12,340 --> 00:22:10,700

conference attendee they grew up going

549

00:22:14,680 --> 00:22:12,350

to the movie sitting around the

550

00:22:17,200 --> 00:22:14,690

television of the family watching TV the

551
00:22:19,510 --> 00:22:17,210
radio things the car but maybe part of

552
00:22:21,910 --> 00:22:19,520
the problem is that today's younger

553
00:22:24,160 --> 00:22:21,920
generation they get all their media from

554
00:22:26,560 --> 00:22:24,170
smartphones and the internet and they

555
00:22:28,990 --> 00:22:26,570
consume media in a different way you

556
00:22:30,940 --> 00:22:29,000
know it's just not their thing to be

557
00:22:32,620 --> 00:22:30,950
attending conferences and stuff and

558
00:22:35,710 --> 00:22:32,630
maybe we need to move forward in that

559
00:22:38,170 --> 00:22:35,720
way and catch the younger people you

560
00:22:40,450 --> 00:22:38,180
know the methods of media that they are

561
00:22:48,040 --> 00:22:40,460
into we have Micah Hanks joining gene

562
00:22:53,120 --> 00:22:50,270
independently leading the way for the

563
00:22:59,230 --> 00:22:53,130

nation compelling talk for every

564

00:23:05,480 --> 00:23:03,200

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

565

00:23:07,820 --> 00:23:05,490

creatures from the darkest corners of

566

00:23:10,610 --> 00:23:07,830

the mind roam the earth is there

567

00:23:14,240 --> 00:23:10,620

evidence for mind control time travel or

568

00:23:15,860 --> 00:23:14,250

devious government conspiracies find out

569

00:23:18,470 --> 00:23:15,870

the inside scoop on the latest

570

00:23:21,080 --> 00:23:18,480

conspiracies paranormal activity and

571

00:23:24,080 --> 00:23:21,090

important phenomena when you subscribe

572

00:23:26,870 --> 00:23:24,090

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

573

00:23:29,420 --> 00:23:26,880

jam-packed with stories special book and

574

00:23:31,760 --> 00:23:29,430

DVD promotions and the best news is

575

00:23:34,880 --> 00:23:31,770

absolutely free sent right to your

576

00:23:38,600 --> 00:23:34,890

mailbox plus a bonus free email

577

00:23:40,460 --> 00:23:38,610

newsletter step out every Friday simply

578

00:23:45,410 --> 00:23:40,470

send an email with your name and address

579

00:23:50,900 --> 00:23:45,420

to mister UFO at what TV net attached

580

00:23:53,980 --> 00:23:50,910

mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

581

00:23:58,700 --> 00:23:53,990

they don't want you to know

582

00:24:02,609 --> 00:23:58,710

[Music]

583

00:24:05,729 --> 00:24:02,619

I'm Caze whirling from KSC Oh radio in

584

00:24:09,029 --> 00:24:05,739

Santa Cruz I'm 93 years old and I'm a

585

00:24:11,489 --> 00:24:09,039

big fan of Alex Jones because he has the

586

00:24:14,759 --> 00:24:11,499

courage to speak his mind more than just

587

00:24:16,919 --> 00:24:14,769

about anyone I know alex is just as

588

00:24:19,769 --> 00:24:16,929

bothered as I am about all the

589

00:24:22,169 --> 00:24:19,779

advertising you hear for toxic

590

00:24:25,080 --> 00:24:22,179

prescription drugs that make you sicker

591

00:24:28,379 --> 00:24:25,090

not healthy I'd prefer to give my body

592

00:24:31,710 --> 00:24:28,389

all 90 essential nutrients it needs for

593

00:24:34,349 --> 00:24:31,720

life to prevent disease not compounded

594

00:24:38,310 --> 00:24:34,359

my favorite complete supplement is

595

00:24:41,159 --> 00:24:38,320

beyond tangy tangerine from youngevity

596

00:24:42,869 --> 00:24:41,169

which I take every day along with EF

597

00:24:45,899 --> 00:24:42,879

a-plus and beyond

598

00:24:50,249 --> 00:24:45,909

osteo ethics I recommend you go online

599

00:24:52,560 --> 00:24:50,259

to Infowars team.com to purchase these

600

00:24:55,379 --> 00:24:52,570

products and make them part of your

601
00:24:58,529 --> 00:24:55,389
daily regimen to get healthy and live

602
00:25:00,330 --> 00:24:58,539
longer info wars team.com

603
00:25:01,710 --> 00:25:00,340
policies issued by American General Life

604
00:25:02,849 --> 00:25:01,720
Insurance Company Houston Texas not

605
00:25:04,139 --> 00:25:02,859
available in all states for details

606
00:25:06,119 --> 00:25:04,149
visit [AIG direct com](http://AIGdirect.com)

607
00:25:09,060 --> 00:25:06,129
it takes a lot of courage to face your

608
00:25:10,349 --> 00:25:09,070
own death but I'm glad I finally did see

609
00:25:12,629 --> 00:25:10,359
I was putting off getting life insurance

610
00:25:14,159 --> 00:25:12,639
to protect my family even though I knew

611
00:25:15,839 --> 00:25:14,169
it was important then my neighbor's

612
00:25:18,779 --> 00:25:15,849
husband died I watched her struggle

613
00:25:20,909 --> 00:25:18,789

emotionally and financially it really

614

00:25:22,529 --> 00:25:20,919

made me face reality if my husband died

615

00:25:24,269 --> 00:25:22,539

how would I pay the mortgage the car

616

00:25:26,549 --> 00:25:24,279

payments or keep up the life the kids

617

00:25:28,560 --> 00:25:26,559

and I had I realized I needed to get us

618

00:25:30,960 --> 00:25:28,570

life insurance right away so I called

619

00:25:32,489 --> 00:25:30,970

AIG direct in less than five minutes I

620

00:25:33,419 --> 00:25:32,499

had a quote I was shocked at how

621

00:25:36,839 --> 00:25:33,429

affordable it is

622

00:25:38,940 --> 00:25:36,849

just 14 dollars a month for \$250,000 of

623

00:25:41,969 --> 00:25:38,950

term life coverage I feel so much better

624

00:25:43,979 --> 00:25:41,979

knowing my family has protection call

625

00:25:45,930 --> 00:25:43,989

AIG direct right now for a free

626

00:25:47,700 --> 00:25:45,940

no-obligation quote the call takes less

627

00:26:08,390 --> 00:25:47,710

than five minutes and you can save up to

628

00:26:10,700 --> 00:26:08,400

70% call now 1-800-789-7895

629

00:26:12,440 --> 00:26:10,710

immerse the Berkey guy offers amazing

630

00:26:14,690 --> 00:26:12,450

specials for berkey water filtration

631

00:26:16,340 --> 00:26:14,700

systems the Berkey light systems include

632

00:26:18,170 --> 00:26:16,350

a set of self-sterilizing and re

633

00:26:20,090 --> 00:26:18,180

cleanable black purification elements

634

00:26:22,610 --> 00:26:20,100

that purify water by removing chlorine

635

00:26:24,620 --> 00:26:22,620

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

636

00:26:26,660 --> 00:26:24,630

to non detectable levels and remove

637

00:26:28,850 --> 00:26:26,670

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

638

00:26:30,710 --> 00:26:28,860

pesticides order the Berkey light system

639

00:26:32,330 --> 00:26:30,720

today complete with two black per key

640

00:26:34,280 --> 00:26:32,340

elements for only two hundred and thirty

641

00:26:36,050 --> 00:26:34,290

one dollars and the burka guy will ship

642

00:26:37,910 --> 00:26:36,060

your order free of charge with the

643

00:26:40,040 --> 00:26:37,920

purchase of a Berkey light the burka guy

644

00:26:42,920 --> 00:26:40,050

is also offering a set of fluoride and

645

00:26:44,810 --> 00:26:42,930

arsenic filters for only \$39.99 that's

646

00:26:47,120 --> 00:26:44,820

over 30 percent off the retail price

647

00:26:49,340 --> 00:26:47,130

call the burka guy at one eight seventy

648

00:26:51,320 --> 00:26:49,350

seven eight eight six three six five

649

00:26:53,780 --> 00:26:51,330

three that's one eight seventy seven

650

00:26:56,570 --> 00:26:53,790

eight eight six three six five three or

651
00:27:08,240 --> 00:26:56,580
order online at go Berkey com let's go

652
00:27:11,450 --> 00:27:08,250
burqa calm today this is actually you're

653
00:27:22,950 --> 00:27:11,460
listening to the podcast the gold

654
00:27:28,300 --> 00:27:25,330
folks just want to remind you that if

655
00:27:30,070 --> 00:27:28,310
you sign up for our newsletter the

656
00:27:32,410 --> 00:27:30,080
official power cast newsletter you do

657
00:27:33,610 --> 00:27:32,420
that by going to the power cast com the

658
00:27:36,220 --> 00:27:33,620
power cast com

659
00:27:39,160 --> 00:27:36,230
and there's a big sign up section there

660
00:27:42,220 --> 00:27:39,170
those who sign up will get a copy of the

661
00:27:44,890 --> 00:27:42,230
eBook version of Chris O'Brien's secrets

662
00:27:46,960 --> 00:27:44,900
of the mysterious Valley let's progress

663
00:27:49,330 --> 00:27:46,970

here we're talking about the state of

664

00:27:51,730 --> 00:27:49,340

ufology a very important point here the

665

00:27:54,850 --> 00:27:51,740

gods made and I think Myka understands

666

00:27:57,880 --> 00:27:54,860

that that the people you want to attract

667

00:28:00,900 --> 00:27:57,890

into this field the people you want to

668

00:28:03,250 --> 00:28:00,910

attract unfortunately they don't go to

669

00:28:05,440 --> 00:28:03,260

traditional conventions and of course

670

00:28:07,360 --> 00:28:05,450

the conventions themselves they're like

671

00:28:08,740 --> 00:28:07,370

Disneyland they're pretty expensive you

672

00:28:10,840 --> 00:28:08,750

have to spend what two three hundred

673

00:28:13,120 --> 00:28:10,850

dollars for a ticket and someone who's

674

00:28:14,890 --> 00:28:13,130

twenty five years old and they're just

675

00:28:16,710 --> 00:28:14,900

kind of getting on in the working world

676

00:28:19,090 --> 00:28:16,720

they have student loans to pay off

677

00:28:21,760 --> 00:28:19,100

spending a couple hundred dollars and

678

00:28:24,490 --> 00:28:21,770

then some for a UFO convention paying

679

00:28:26,590 --> 00:28:24,500

for the hotel paying for the overpriced

680

00:28:28,630 --> 00:28:26,600

food you know that's too much for them

681

00:28:30,970 --> 00:28:28,640

if you want to reach these people you

682

00:28:33,340 --> 00:28:30,980

have to do it in a different way

683

00:28:35,830 --> 00:28:33,350

you know maybe online chats something

684

00:28:38,320 --> 00:28:35,840

Myka what do you think again you know I

685

00:28:39,850 --> 00:28:38,330

think that we have to be careful in the

686

00:28:41,350 --> 00:28:39,860

way that we discussed this because I've

687

00:28:42,790 --> 00:28:41,360

got a lot of friends for instance you

688

00:28:44,140 --> 00:28:42,800

know in MUFON Jeanne I know that you've

689

00:28:46,210 --> 00:28:44,150

you know I've been a member of MUFON for

690

00:28:48,820 --> 00:28:46,220

years and uh you know the recent MUFON

691

00:28:50,710 --> 00:28:48,830

conference was the one that was not so

692

00:28:52,450 --> 00:28:50,720

much criticized but which was kind of

693

00:28:54,460 --> 00:28:52,460

evaluated in this article that mark

694

00:28:55,540 --> 00:28:54,470

Jacobson wrote and so I don't want to

695

00:28:57,310 --> 00:28:55,550

come across as being someone who's

696

00:28:59,170 --> 00:28:57,320

attacking MUFON and I think that there

697

00:29:01,210 --> 00:28:59,180

were in fairness a lot of researchers

698

00:29:02,620 --> 00:29:01,220

who take issue with things that have

699

00:29:04,360 --> 00:29:02,630

happened with MUFON just recently you

700

00:29:06,130 --> 00:29:04,370

guys had James Kerry and on the program

701
00:29:07,840 --> 00:29:06,140
which of course to me is an extremely

702
00:29:09,160 --> 00:29:07,850
interesting conversation having to do

703
00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:09,170
with ghost rockets we can address that

704
00:29:13,420 --> 00:29:11,120
later but again he's a man who I think

705
00:29:15,550 --> 00:29:13,430
maybe comes away from that circumstance

706
00:29:17,140 --> 00:29:15,560
filling more than a bit disenfranchised

707
00:29:19,030 --> 00:29:17,150
after his experience and I think rightly

708
00:29:20,800 --> 00:29:19,040
so I respect him a lot I think he's a

709
00:29:23,050 --> 00:29:20,810
great researcher a lot of people in the

710
00:29:24,730 --> 00:29:23,060
community don't and so when we look at

711
00:29:26,350 --> 00:29:24,740
an organization like MUFON especially

712
00:29:28,060 --> 00:29:26,360
when they're putting on an event you

713
00:29:29,410 --> 00:29:28,070

know it's not a direct criticism against

714

00:29:31,450 --> 00:29:29,420

them I think we have to understand that

715

00:29:32,850 --> 00:29:31,460

when it comes to a UFO event just like

716

00:29:35,160 --> 00:29:32,860

you said Jean and boy

717

00:29:36,539 --> 00:29:35,170

you write having planned conferences and

718

00:29:38,610 --> 00:29:36,549

attended conferences and spoken at

719

00:29:40,350 --> 00:29:38,620

conferences myself I know that there are

720

00:29:41,910 --> 00:29:40,360

a lot of aspects they have to take into

721

00:29:43,980 --> 00:29:41,920

consideration not just the cost of the

722

00:29:45,330 --> 00:29:43,990

ticket which on average is about you

723

00:29:47,880 --> 00:29:45,340

know from event of it I'd say maybe a

724

00:29:49,740 --> 00:29:47,890

good average is \$250 if you are not

725

00:29:51,450 --> 00:29:49,750

local to that event airfare is gonna

726

00:29:54,270 --> 00:29:51,460

cost you you know what anywhere from if

727

00:29:55,980 --> 00:29:54,280

you're lucky 250 to as much as \$700

728

00:29:58,520 --> 00:29:55,990

depending on where you're going and and

729

00:30:00,780 --> 00:29:58,530

the cost of the luggage the cost of

730

00:30:03,570 --> 00:30:00,790

anything they can add to that ticket

731

00:30:06,840 --> 00:30:03,580

today get away from you yeah your hotel

732

00:30:08,430 --> 00:30:06,850

your lodging your food and also you got

733

00:30:10,200 --> 00:30:08,440

to take into consideration that because

734

00:30:11,549 --> 00:30:10,210

there is a bit of an industry about

735

00:30:12,210 --> 00:30:11,559

around this and I don't think that's a

736

00:30:14,340 --> 00:30:12,220

bad thing

737

00:30:16,470 --> 00:30:14,350

you know I think that if an author has

738

00:30:18,060 --> 00:30:16,480

put hard work but you know under you

739

00:30:20,700 --> 00:30:18,070

guys know this especially you Chris

740

00:30:22,169 --> 00:30:20,710

if an author has put maybe decades of

741

00:30:23,909 --> 00:30:22,179

research into something do they not have

742

00:30:26,220 --> 00:30:23,919

the right to go and sell that book and

743

00:30:28,350 --> 00:30:26,230

make as much damn money as they can yeah

744

00:30:29,580 --> 00:30:28,360

they do you are right that they do and I

745

00:30:31,289 --> 00:30:29,590

agree because I'm a writer too

746

00:30:32,730 --> 00:30:31,299

but people go to these events and they

747

00:30:34,140 --> 00:30:32,740

want to buy those books and the authors

748

00:30:35,880 --> 00:30:34,150

have a right to sell them and so there

749

00:30:37,320 --> 00:30:35,890

is this industrial kind of component to

750

00:30:39,090 --> 00:30:37,330

it and all that factors in to mean that

751
00:30:40,470 --> 00:30:39,100
you may spend more than a thousand

752
00:30:42,659 --> 00:30:40,480
dollars if you want to go to an event

753
00:30:43,950 --> 00:30:42,669
like this and yet the funny thing is

754
00:30:45,510 --> 00:30:43,960
knowing from you know organizing

755
00:30:47,460 --> 00:30:45,520
conferences that a lot of these

756
00:30:48,810 --> 00:30:47,470
conference organizers they aren't just

757
00:30:51,539 --> 00:30:48,820
rich they aren't making tons of money

758
00:30:53,490 --> 00:30:51,549
doing this stuff so it's an interesting

759
00:30:55,950 --> 00:30:53,500
kind of a dichotomy that we see emerge

760
00:30:57,990 --> 00:30:55,960
where I think people are both attempting

761
00:30:59,760 --> 00:30:58,000
and hoping you know to invest and make

762
00:31:01,470 --> 00:30:59,770
money and by the same token they're also

763
00:31:03,930 --> 00:31:01,480

trying to promote something that we as

764

00:31:06,030 --> 00:31:03,940

people interested in UFOs want to see

765

00:31:08,340 --> 00:31:06,040

more of so where is the failing here and

766

00:31:09,870 --> 00:31:08,350

it is a bit strange so we have again a

767

00:31:11,700 --> 00:31:09,880

non UFO oriented

768

00:31:14,340 --> 00:31:11,710

source you know like New York magazine

769

00:31:16,470 --> 00:31:14,350

coming out and talking about the end of

770

00:31:17,640 --> 00:31:16,480

UFOs and it is a little strange to me

771

00:31:19,650 --> 00:31:17,650

because and it wasn't the first time

772

00:31:21,690 --> 00:31:19,660

this has been said I was at the

773

00:31:23,250 --> 00:31:21,700

International UFO Congress both you guys

774

00:31:25,110 --> 00:31:23,260

were there in fact gods I don't think

775

00:31:27,240 --> 00:31:25,120

you made it to that one but if you were

776

00:31:29,430 --> 00:31:27,250

I apologize if I'm wrong but but I know

777

00:31:31,560 --> 00:31:29,440

at least three of us read that in 2013 I

778

00:31:34,289 --> 00:31:31,570

was lecturing that year on my book the

779

00:31:35,760 --> 00:31:34,299

UFO singularity the skeptical bloggers

780

00:31:37,409 --> 00:31:35,770

Robert Schafer of course who I've spoken

781

00:31:38,940 --> 00:31:37,419

with a few times in the past he was

782

00:31:41,310 --> 00:31:38,950

there but a lot of the skeptical

783

00:31:43,200 --> 00:31:41,320

bloggers were talking about you know the

784

00:31:44,580 --> 00:31:43,210

the the issues that different people

785

00:31:45,960 --> 00:31:44,590

were bringing up at the conference and

786

00:31:48,240 --> 00:31:45,970

there was this big hubbub

787

00:31:50,280 --> 00:31:48,250

are we seeing the end of ufology is the

788

00:31:51,750 --> 00:31:50,290

field eating itself we've seen this

789

00:31:53,430 --> 00:31:51,760

whole issue with Bigelow and all these

790

00:31:55,230 --> 00:31:53,440

things with MUFON you know it's just

791

00:31:57,030 --> 00:31:55,240

collapsing in on itself and I'm thinking

792

00:31:59,580 --> 00:31:57,040

but that's always what people from

793

00:32:01,950 --> 00:31:59,590

outside the circles of UFO research have

794

00:32:03,450 --> 00:32:01,960

to say mica they have been saying that

795

00:32:05,850 --> 00:32:03,460

for 40 years

796

00:32:08,040 --> 00:32:05,860

yeah they've been saying the same thing

797

00:32:10,230 --> 00:32:08,050

the UFO field is failing people have

798

00:32:11,340 --> 00:32:10,240

given it up they're not interested and

799

00:32:13,410 --> 00:32:11,350

then of course you have a couple of

800

00:32:14,730 --> 00:32:13,420

sightings again into the papers and it's

801
00:32:17,370 --> 00:32:14,740
back there again

802
00:32:20,570 --> 00:32:17,380
and we seem to forget here that in 2012

803
00:32:23,640 --> 00:32:20,580
and 2013 there were numerous UFO

804
00:32:26,430 --> 00:32:23,650
sightings around the world so maybe we

805
00:32:28,680 --> 00:32:26,440
don't have Millennials going to UFO

806
00:32:30,750 --> 00:32:28,690
conventions but a lot of people was sure

807
00:32:32,370 --> 00:32:30,760
seeing them look at the Stephenville

808
00:32:34,290 --> 00:32:32,380
case you know from a few years ago

809
00:32:36,240 --> 00:32:34,300
Stephenville Texas I actually had a I

810
00:32:37,710 --> 00:32:36,250
consider a very good photograph that was

811
00:32:39,390 --> 00:32:37,720
sent along with me by a friend who had

812
00:32:41,640 --> 00:32:39,400
been contacted by a police officer in

813
00:32:43,500 --> 00:32:41,650

the area and he told an incredible story

814

00:32:45,420 --> 00:32:43,510

the story went like this that he and his

815

00:32:47,280 --> 00:32:45,430

partner were traveling on in their in

816

00:32:48,780 --> 00:32:47,290

their police car they said that there

817

00:32:50,970 --> 00:32:48,790

was dashcam video of this that they were

818

00:32:52,080 --> 00:32:50,980

not entitled at that time to release and

819

00:32:53,430 --> 00:32:52,090

to my knowledge it was never released

820

00:32:55,320 --> 00:32:53,440

but what they said was that they were

821

00:32:56,850 --> 00:32:55,330

responding to a report of lights in a

822

00:32:58,800 --> 00:32:56,860

field within the vicinity of

823

00:33:01,590 --> 00:32:58,810

Stephenville Texas as they're driving

824

00:33:03,540 --> 00:33:01,600

out they see two orange orbs kind of

825

00:33:05,940 --> 00:33:03,550

hovering over this this wide area and

826

00:33:07,920 --> 00:33:05,950

they get out of the car now it is pretty

827

00:33:09,870 --> 00:33:07,930

standard that in many cases police

828

00:33:11,550 --> 00:33:09,880

officers do keep cameras with him there

829

00:33:13,500 --> 00:33:11,560

was a case back in 2000 I think in

830

00:33:15,210 --> 00:33:13,510

southern Illinois that involved multiple

831

00:33:17,340 --> 00:33:15,220

police departments chasing one of these

832

00:33:18,930 --> 00:33:17,350

large triangle aircraft similar to those

833

00:33:21,180 --> 00:33:18,940

that were reported over Stephenville

834

00:33:24,210 --> 00:33:21,190

back in I think was a 2008 guys I think

835

00:33:25,770 --> 00:33:24,220

it was 2008 yeah so in this instance yes

836

00:33:27,930 --> 00:33:25,780

this police officer also had a camera

837

00:33:30,150 --> 00:33:27,940

and they say as they watch these orange

838

00:33:32,550 --> 00:33:30,160

orbs begin to ascend upward as they come

839

00:33:34,500 --> 00:33:32,560

up within you know just a few maybe feet

840

00:33:36,300 --> 00:33:34,510

few yards of them they get out of the

841

00:33:38,490 --> 00:33:36,310

car and they're ascending upward toward

842

00:33:40,080 --> 00:33:38,500

another object a large triangular craft

843

00:33:42,060 --> 00:33:40,090

with three points of light on the on the

844

00:33:43,680 --> 00:33:42,070

corners that's also ascending upward and

845

00:33:45,180 --> 00:33:43,690

as it is ascending at a high rate of

846

00:33:47,640 --> 00:33:45,190

speed they say that the orange orbs

847

00:33:49,590 --> 00:33:47,650

travel upward and connect with it which

848

00:33:51,510 --> 00:33:49,600

let's point out is consistent with the

849

00:33:53,190 --> 00:33:51,520

Belgian triangle cases from the 1990s

850

00:33:54,960 --> 00:33:53,200

and the value that they're these

851
00:33:56,940 --> 00:33:54,970
independently moving orbs that will

852
00:33:58,690 --> 00:33:56,950
ascend toward and move independently

853
00:34:00,610 --> 00:33:58,700
with and then later rejoin

854
00:34:02,350 --> 00:34:00,620
Center portion of the base of one of

855
00:34:05,170 --> 00:34:02,360
these triangular craft is whatever that

856
00:34:07,360 --> 00:34:05,180
technology is whoever's that is it seems

857
00:34:09,130 --> 00:34:07,370
extremely exotic extremely advanced and

858
00:34:10,870 --> 00:34:09,140
there were pretty good photographs taken

859
00:34:12,040 --> 00:34:10,880
of this that were sent along to me which

860
00:34:12,880 --> 00:34:12,050
of course I've published at graylien

861
00:34:14,770 --> 00:34:12,890
report.com

862
00:34:16,600 --> 00:34:14,780
what's even more compelling is that this

863
00:34:18,130 --> 00:34:16,610

was a police officer purportedly who is

864

00:34:19,810 --> 00:34:18,140

saying that and he remained anonymous

865

00:34:21,400 --> 00:34:19,820

and that's the big problem that we face

866

00:34:23,530 --> 00:34:21,410

of course in this field is the great

867

00:34:25,300 --> 00:34:23,540

photograph great story and a person who

868

00:34:27,280 --> 00:34:25,310

by virtue of his position with police

869

00:34:28,420 --> 00:34:27,290

couldn't talk about his what had

870

00:34:30,460 --> 00:34:28,430

actually happened and give his actual

871

00:34:32,080 --> 00:34:30,470

name as a member of law enforcement but

872

00:34:33,610 --> 00:34:32,090

so many aspects of that were consistent

873

00:34:35,350 --> 00:34:33,620

with what was already being reported

874

00:34:37,060 --> 00:34:35,360

Angela Joyner had been commenting on

875

00:34:38,770 --> 00:34:37,070

this spec down there at the time this

876

00:34:40,780 --> 00:34:38,780

was happening which some say even led to

877

00:34:42,130 --> 00:34:40,790

her losing her job as a reporter and it

878

00:34:43,660 --> 00:34:42,140

was consistent with other cases where

879

00:34:46,000 --> 00:34:43,670

these large triangles have been seen

880

00:34:48,070 --> 00:34:46,010

2,000 in Illinois the 1990s in Belgium

881

00:34:49,510 --> 00:34:48,080

so certainly there are cases that are

882

00:34:50,920 --> 00:34:49,520

better representations than the

883

00:34:53,140 --> 00:34:50,930

ambiguous lights that the mainstream

884

00:34:55,600 --> 00:34:53,150

media constantly tries to you know force

885

00:34:56,650 --> 00:34:55,610

fetus and call them UFOs and I think

886

00:34:58,840 --> 00:34:56,660

that that's where a lot of the laughs

887

00:35:00,910 --> 00:34:58,850

factor comes from is that maybe with

888

00:35:03,100 --> 00:35:00,920

them with the saturation of media today

889

00:35:05,560 --> 00:35:03,110

and the availability of it worldwide on

890

00:35:08,470 --> 00:35:05,570

the web the stuff that we are given and

891

00:35:09,610 --> 00:35:08,480

told is oh here's a UFO it's it's hardly

892

00:35:11,470 --> 00:35:09,620

the best representation of the

893

00:35:13,660 --> 00:35:11,480

phenomenon one of the big problems we

894

00:35:15,400 --> 00:35:13,670

see here of course is the emphasis we're

895

00:35:17,410 --> 00:35:15,410

guilty of it the emphasis on these

896

00:35:18,970 --> 00:35:17,420

classic cases so it's all about Roswell

897

00:35:22,030 --> 00:35:18,980

and of course we'll get into it later

898

00:35:24,310 --> 00:35:22,040

when James carrion did his book the

899

00:35:26,020 --> 00:35:24,320

Rosetta deception and by the way he's

900

00:35:27,790 --> 00:35:26,030

offering it free at his web site right

901
00:35:29,260 --> 00:35:27,800
now there's a link in our forums if you

902
00:35:30,490 --> 00:35:29,270
want to get a copy if you bought a copy

903
00:35:32,740 --> 00:35:30,500
already he's not going to send your

904
00:35:35,170 --> 00:35:32,750
refund for a printed copy but he's got

905
00:35:37,570 --> 00:35:35,180
the eBook version he's offering free the

906
00:35:40,210 --> 00:35:37,580
key here is he's talking about efforts

907
00:35:42,790 --> 00:35:40,220
during and after world war ii to engage

908
00:35:45,160 --> 00:35:42,800
in disinformation primarily to impact

909
00:35:48,610 --> 00:35:45,170
the russians but the point here is that

910
00:35:50,710 --> 00:35:48,620
maybe some of the early UFO events were

911
00:35:52,390 --> 00:35:50,720
not real there were tests aircraft that

912
00:35:54,790 --> 00:35:52,400
were real in that sense but they weren't

913
00:35:57,340 --> 00:35:54,800

spaceships or anything unusual and we're

914

00:35:59,350 --> 00:35:57,350

still focusing a lot on that but we have

915

00:36:01,450 --> 00:35:59,360

to come back to all the sightings people

916

00:36:05,440 --> 00:36:01,460

have reported in recent years as big

917

00:36:07,870 --> 00:36:05,450

number of UFO cases from Canada where I

918

00:36:09,930 --> 00:36:07,880

saw one in which some children had this

919

00:36:12,450 --> 00:36:09,940

very detailed drawing of

920

00:36:13,559 --> 00:36:12,460

craft that they saw it's pretty clear

921

00:36:15,750 --> 00:36:13,569

from the description it's not

922

00:36:18,210 --> 00:36:15,760

conventional and it's not a military

923

00:36:20,130 --> 00:36:18,220

test aircraft I wouldn't think maybe

924

00:36:23,040 --> 00:36:20,140

that happened with the early UFO cases

925

00:36:25,890 --> 00:36:23,050

that kind of got this field started off

926
00:36:27,829 --> 00:36:25,900
but not now but unfortunately we

927
00:36:32,700 --> 00:36:27,839
continue to have to focus on that and

928
00:36:35,130 --> 00:36:32,710
reality TV shows about UFOs also focus

929
00:36:37,559 --> 00:36:35,140
heavily on this stuff that isn't always

930
00:36:38,280 --> 00:36:37,569
credible we've got Micah Hanks is

931
00:36:41,819 --> 00:36:38,290
credible

932
00:36:49,109 --> 00:36:41,829
you've got gene and Chris and GOG x' in

933
00:36:51,510 --> 00:36:49,119
the para cast you're listening to GCN

934
00:36:53,910 --> 00:36:51,520
proudly sponsored by unseen now calm

935
00:36:58,559 --> 00:36:53,920
lockdown your digital life at unseen now

936
00:37:00,359 --> 00:36:58,569
calm this is GC in attack of the rock

937
00:37:02,730 --> 00:37:00,369
odes has been well-received by critics

938
00:37:05,849 --> 00:37:02,740

and readers alike it's a thrill a minute

939

00:37:08,220 --> 00:37:05,859

story you'll never forget a former US

940

00:37:10,140 --> 00:37:08,230

military intelligence officer is haunted

941

00:37:12,630 --> 00:37:10,150

by intense dreams about a beautiful

942

00:37:15,780 --> 00:37:12,640

woman pleading for his help after a

943

00:37:17,880 --> 00:37:15,790

terrible battle in outer space but the

944

00:37:19,740 --> 00:37:17,890

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

945

00:37:22,829 --> 00:37:19,750

him into a telepathic love affair with a

946

00:37:25,170 --> 00:37:22,839

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

947

00:37:28,020 --> 00:37:25,180

destroying the earth and now the

948

00:37:30,450 --> 00:37:28,030

gripping tale continues in the coming of

949

00:37:33,089 --> 00:37:30,460

the protectors it's the second book of

950

00:37:35,280 --> 00:37:33,099

the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

951
00:37:38,339 --> 00:37:35,290
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

952
00:37:40,260 --> 00:37:38,349
against powerful fanatical enemies that

953
00:37:43,079 --> 00:37:40,270
threaten the lives of freedom loving

954
00:37:46,589 --> 00:37:43,089
beings everywhere attack of the rockets

955
00:37:49,290 --> 00:37:46,599
and the coming of the protectors classic

956
00:37:53,040 --> 00:37:49,300
science fiction at its best available

957
00:37:57,780 --> 00:37:53,050
now for more details visit rejoice calm

958
00:37:59,520 --> 00:37:57,790
that's our Ock o I DS dot-com I didn't

959
00:38:01,079 --> 00:37:59,530
believe it neither did I no way could

960
00:38:03,089 --> 00:38:01,089
you professionally remove unwanted hair

961
00:38:05,130 --> 00:38:03,099
pain free and at home my thoughts

962
00:38:06,870 --> 00:38:05,140
exactly remove my face and body hair

963
00:38:08,670 --> 00:38:06,880

without expensive painful offices it's

964

00:38:11,609 --> 00:38:08,680

not possible great minds think alike

965

00:38:14,400 --> 00:38:11,619

until I tried no no pro mm-hmm wait you

966

00:38:17,040 --> 00:38:14,410

tried no no yes and it works I use it on

967

00:38:18,720 --> 00:38:17,050

my face legs bikini line we're BFFs and

968

00:38:20,490 --> 00:38:18,730

you didn't tell me about no now here

969

00:38:22,260 --> 00:38:20,500

this is my new no no Pro the most

970

00:38:22,750 --> 00:38:22,270

powerful no no made custom treatment

971

00:38:24,520 --> 00:38:22,760

levels

972

00:38:27,190 --> 00:38:24,530

less hair and less time perfect for any

973

00:38:29,530 --> 00:38:27,200

skin type try it no hair no pain no time

974

00:38:32,050 --> 00:38:29,540

consuming expensive office visits no no

975

00:38:34,000 --> 00:38:32,060

and no no for a limited time you can try

976

00:38:36,130 --> 00:38:34,010

no no Pro risk-free you'll also get the

977

00:38:38,320 --> 00:38:36,140

facial kit at a travel case get weeks of

978

00:38:41,890 --> 00:38:38,330

long lasting results I'm getting a no

979

00:38:49,450 --> 00:38:41,900

now great minds do think alike try no no

980

00:38:51,460 --> 00:38:49,460

Pro risk-free by calling 897-8256

981

00:38:54,100 --> 00:38:51,470

that's eight hundred nine fifty two

982

00:39:00,400 --> 00:38:54,110

fifty seven sixty eight hundred ninety

983

00:39:03,340 --> 00:39:00,410

five two five seven six zero tells your

984

00:39:05,320 --> 00:39:03,350

pH today are you acidic how alkaline is

985

00:39:07,210 --> 00:39:05,330

your blood and body what is the pH of

986

00:39:08,590 --> 00:39:07,220

the water you drink we are out

987

00:39:10,780 --> 00:39:08,600

Commission and we have the answers

988

00:39:11,920 --> 00:39:10,790

drinking pure high alkaline water is one

989

00:39:13,330 --> 00:39:11,930

of the most important factors in

990

00:39:15,370 --> 00:39:13,340

maintaining vibrant health and high

991

00:39:17,380 --> 00:39:15,380

energy because bacteria and viruses

992

00:39:19,480 --> 00:39:17,390

cannot survive at an alkaline high pH

993

00:39:21,670 --> 00:39:19,490

environment if your drinking water isn't

994

00:39:23,890 --> 00:39:21,680

at a pH level of 8 or higher boost it

995

00:39:25,780 --> 00:39:23,900

without commission plasma pH drops our

996

00:39:27,820 --> 00:39:25,790

unique formula will alkalis your water

997

00:39:29,800 --> 00:39:27,830

ridding your body of harmful toxins and

998

00:39:31,780 --> 00:39:29,810

acid and help regain energy and health

999

00:39:33,700 --> 00:39:31,790

simply add 10 drops of L commission

1000

00:39:35,830 --> 00:39:33,710

plasma pH drops to help your body rid

1001
00:39:38,230 --> 00:39:35,840
itself of acidic wastes increase oxygen

1002
00:39:40,030 --> 00:39:38,240
and raise the pH of your body to optimal

1003
00:39:41,920 --> 00:39:40,040
levels order your bottle of Alchemist

1004
00:39:44,470 --> 00:39:41,930
and plasma pH drops for only twenty nine

1005
00:39:48,370 --> 00:39:44,480
ninety five at Alka vision calm spelled

1006
00:39:50,680 --> 00:39:48,380
al ka Vision calm for call eight hundred

1007
00:39:52,780 --> 00:39:50,690
five one eight seven six one five eight

1008
00:39:55,600 --> 00:39:52,790
hundred five one eight seven six one

1009
00:39:58,510 --> 00:39:55,610
five alkalize your body supercharge your

1010
00:40:01,300 --> 00:39:58,520
health at Alka vision calm

1011
00:40:03,670 --> 00:40:01,310
what good is a big berkey water filter

1012
00:40:06,040 --> 00:40:03,680
we get that question a lot here at big

1013
00:40:08,290 --> 00:40:06,050

berkey water filters calm and in a word

1014

00:40:10,600 --> 00:40:08,300

the answer is protection protection from

1015

00:40:13,120 --> 00:40:10,610

water main breaks ecoli contamination

1016

00:40:15,640 --> 00:40:13,130

environmental chemical spills pesticide

1017

00:40:17,950 --> 00:40:15,650

runoff chlorine taste and smell and all

1018

00:40:19,810 --> 00:40:17,960

forms of fluoride plus big berkey water

1019

00:40:21,640 --> 00:40:19,820

filters are the original gravity water

1020

00:40:24,040 --> 00:40:21,650

filter system and most trusted on the

1021

00:40:26,890 --> 00:40:24,050

market for a reason tested by multiple

1022

00:40:28,180 --> 00:40:26,900

independent NSF EPA certified labs they

1023

00:40:30,370 --> 00:40:28,190

are the gold standard in water

1024

00:40:32,170 --> 00:40:30,380

purification at only one point seven

1025

00:40:33,850 --> 00:40:32,180

cents a gallon a single set of filters

1026

00:40:36,910 --> 00:40:33,860

can last for five to ten years

1027

00:40:38,800 --> 00:40:36,920

that means big savings big berkey the

1028

00:40:41,050 --> 00:40:38,810

one that's powerful enough to purify

1029

00:40:43,270 --> 00:40:41,060

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

1030

00:40:45,550 --> 00:40:43,280

today at big berkey water filters comm

1031

00:40:47,770 --> 00:40:45,560

GCN listeners receive five percent off

1032

00:40:49,750 --> 00:40:47,780

all ceramic filter systems visit our

1033

00:40:52,240 --> 00:40:49,760

website or call one eight seven seven

1034

00:40:55,450 --> 00:40:52,250

ninety nine Berkey that's 877 ninety

1035

00:41:02,980 --> 00:40:55,460

nine ber ke y big berkey water filters

1036

00:41:08,210 --> 00:41:05,930

hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

1037

00:41:10,880 --> 00:41:08,220

you're listening to the podcast the gold

1038

00:41:27,480 --> 00:41:10,890

standard of paranormal radio

1039

00:41:32,740 --> 00:41:30,370

Makai joins gene and Chris in the

1040

00:41:33,490 --> 00:41:32,750

power cast with Micah Hanks and we're

1041

00:41:35,170 --> 00:41:33,500

talking about

1042

00:41:37,210 --> 00:41:35,180

I don't know ain't it awful the sad

1043

00:41:40,930 --> 00:41:37,220

state of ufology is that words it's all

1044

00:41:42,549 --> 00:41:40,940

about me somewhat well there's you know

1045

00:41:43,329 --> 00:41:42,559

I'd like to kind of chime in here

1046

00:41:47,440 --> 00:41:43,339

quickly

1047

00:41:51,700 --> 00:41:47,450

I also see the detrimental blurring of

1048

00:41:54,099 --> 00:41:51,710

the lines with some of these CGI hoaxes

1049

00:41:57,099 --> 00:41:54,109

that are being touted Israel by

1050

00:42:00,730 --> 00:41:57,109

unscrupulous websites I think that we're

1051
00:42:05,730 --> 00:42:00,740
seeing a the rise of a kind of a

1052
00:42:08,620 --> 00:42:05,740
mythological version of these images and

1053
00:42:11,049 --> 00:42:08,630
what I mean by that is I think many of

1054
00:42:15,520 --> 00:42:11,059
these hoaxes are easy to spot because

1055
00:42:18,819 --> 00:42:15,530
they are fanciful you know creations

1056
00:42:21,339 --> 00:42:18,829
based on a pop-culture view of these

1057
00:42:26,079 --> 00:42:21,349
objects and it's very simple I think to

1058
00:42:28,150 --> 00:42:26,089
see the real objects versus the hoaxed

1059
00:42:30,849 --> 00:42:28,160
ones because the real objects are

1060
00:42:32,530 --> 00:42:30,859
showing the effect that they're having

1061
00:42:36,990 --> 00:42:32,540
on the environment whether it's in the

1062
00:42:39,460 --> 00:42:37,000
air or on you know in any sort of citing

1063
00:42:42,730 --> 00:42:39,470

relationship with the viewer you're

1064

00:42:46,059 --> 00:42:42,740

seeing ionization you're seeing plasma

1065

00:42:48,849 --> 00:42:46,069

type effects there's a Ray Stanford has

1066

00:42:50,920 --> 00:42:48,859

identified these ghost images that seem

1067

00:42:54,309 --> 00:42:50,930

to to indicate some sort of time

1068

00:42:56,740 --> 00:42:54,319

compression these hoax videos are kind

1069

00:42:59,170 --> 00:42:56,750

of based on a a pop-culture view that

1070

00:43:03,390 --> 00:42:59,180

we've been sort of maintaining since the

1071

00:43:06,579 --> 00:43:03,400

50s of you know your your hubcap style

1072

00:43:09,940 --> 00:43:06,589

UFO some of these hoaxes are getting

1073

00:43:12,789 --> 00:43:09,950

much more fantasy pronin fanciful but my

1074

00:43:15,190 --> 00:43:12,799

point is that we're seeing a blurring of

1075

00:43:16,930 --> 00:43:15,200

the lines I don't think that that this

1076

00:43:19,329 --> 00:43:16,940

is doing the field any good I think

1077

00:43:22,120 --> 00:43:19,339

we're being oversaturated with images

1078

00:43:24,789 --> 00:43:22,130

that to the average person may or may

1079

00:43:28,900 --> 00:43:24,799

not be real and to the researcher it's

1080

00:43:30,970 --> 00:43:28,910

just creating a way more noise than

1081

00:43:32,650 --> 00:43:30,980

necessary and it's harder and harder to

1082

00:43:35,470 --> 00:43:32,660

find the signal and wade through all

1083

00:43:36,970 --> 00:43:35,480

that noise what do you guys think well I

1084

00:43:40,299 --> 00:43:36,980

just want to say really quickly that is

1085

00:43:40,960 --> 00:43:40,309

a spot-on analysis right there Chris I

1086

00:43:42,099 --> 00:43:40,970

couldn't agree

1087

00:43:43,870 --> 00:43:42,109

more I talked about that in the UFO

1088

00:43:45,700 --> 00:43:43,880

singularity and you know being somebody

1089

00:43:47,349 --> 00:43:45,710

who marries a website like the graylien

1090

00:43:48,609 --> 00:43:47,359

Report where I try to feature news about

1091

00:43:49,660 --> 00:43:48,619

this kind of thing and I try to feature

1092

00:43:51,339 --> 00:43:49,670

quality content

1093

00:43:53,380 --> 00:43:51,349

sometimes it's light-hearted trying to

1094

00:43:55,240 --> 00:43:53,390

take myself too seriously

1095

00:43:56,650 --> 00:43:55,250

but I even worry sometimes because of

1096

00:43:58,300 --> 00:43:56,660

the saturation and the fact that we're

1097

00:44:01,270 --> 00:43:58,310

being inundated with so much of this now

1098

00:44:03,130 --> 00:44:01,280

we when it comes to a mythology of what

1099

00:44:04,839 --> 00:44:03,140

we see in the literature being

1100

00:44:06,460 --> 00:44:04,849

represented in hoaxes yeah that's a

1101
00:44:08,080 --> 00:44:06,470
great assessment of the situation and

1102
00:44:09,910 --> 00:44:08,090
furthermore I think that that's also one

1103
00:44:11,260 --> 00:44:09,920
of the best indications of what is

1104
00:44:13,450 --> 00:44:11,270
likely a hoax because you got to take

1105
00:44:14,950 --> 00:44:13,460
into consideration let's say I was a fan

1106
00:44:17,170 --> 00:44:14,960
of Sherlock Holmes when I was a kid

1107
00:44:19,030 --> 00:44:17,180
still em and read all the stories I'm a

1108
00:44:20,980 --> 00:44:19,040
big fan of trying to apply the science

1109
00:44:23,200 --> 00:44:20,990
of deduction or scientific logic and

1110
00:44:25,300 --> 00:44:23,210
scientific methodology to assessment and

1111
00:44:27,760 --> 00:44:25,310
analysis of virtually all things but

1112
00:44:30,099 --> 00:44:27,770
let's do UFOs right now if there is a

1113
00:44:31,540 --> 00:44:30,109

technology that is so rated readily

1114

00:44:33,790 --> 00:44:31,550

available which obviously there is not

1115

00:44:35,859 --> 00:44:33,800

hence the you know the issue that we

1116

00:44:37,390 --> 00:44:35,869

have with trying to properly document it

1117

00:44:39,099 --> 00:44:37,400

we would have to presume if it were

1118

00:44:40,240 --> 00:44:39,109

easily documental and everybody we're

1119

00:44:42,099 --> 00:44:40,250

seeing these things that these things

1120

00:44:45,130 --> 00:44:42,109

wanted to be seen because of technology

1121

00:44:46,990 --> 00:44:45,140

with this kind of advancement that it

1122

00:44:49,240 --> 00:44:47,000

seems apparent with the UFO phenomenon

1123

00:44:51,430 --> 00:44:49,250

in the best nuts-and-bolts cases okay I

1124

00:44:52,720 --> 00:44:51,440

think would have to also be capable of

1125

00:44:54,609 --> 00:44:52,730

what we're already trying to do and from

1126

00:44:57,160 --> 00:44:54,619

if we and I hope not to anthropomorphize

1127

00:44:59,829 --> 00:44:57,170

this too much by stating it in this way

1128

00:45:01,690 --> 00:44:59,839

but but if we have the technology to use

1129

00:45:03,790 --> 00:45:01,700

jamming programs and stealth

1130

00:45:05,410 --> 00:45:03,800

technologies to make it less evident

1131

00:45:06,910 --> 00:45:05,420

when we are flying through the air and

1132

00:45:08,800 --> 00:45:06,920

you know million dollar aircraft and

1133

00:45:11,500 --> 00:45:08,810

things like this I would presume that a

1134

00:45:13,000 --> 00:45:11,510

technology is as advanced as the UFO

1135

00:45:15,130 --> 00:45:13,010

phenomenon appears to be would do the

1136

00:45:17,410 --> 00:45:15,140

same although that could indeed be a

1137

00:45:19,480 --> 00:45:17,420

slightly human kind of a perspective on

1138

00:45:20,710 --> 00:45:19,490

things these whatever these are and I

1139

00:45:22,900 --> 00:45:20,720

like to think that a majority of them

1140

00:45:25,180 --> 00:45:22,910

may be our earthly vessels and

1141

00:45:27,760 --> 00:45:25,190

terrestrial technologies maybe they are

1142

00:45:28,930 --> 00:45:27,770

at all maybe they aren't all but but you

1143

00:45:30,339 --> 00:45:28,940

know we have to be careful because in

1144

00:45:32,230 --> 00:45:30,349

the event that some of them are not we

1145

00:45:34,750 --> 00:45:32,240

can't suppose that there's going to be a

1146

00:45:36,579 --> 00:45:34,760

human approach to logic as we would

1147

00:45:37,870 --> 00:45:36,589

employ it but I have to presume that if

1148

00:45:41,530 --> 00:45:37,880

there are some of these that are perhaps

1149

00:45:43,510 --> 00:45:41,540

earthbound or terrestrial origin vessels

1150

00:45:46,120 --> 00:45:43,520

that probably stealth would be employed

1151

00:45:47,770 --> 00:45:46,130

and hence if a hoax shows up that shows

1152

00:45:49,359 --> 00:45:47,780

something that appears too good to be

1153

00:45:51,130 --> 00:45:49,369

true it probably is because it defies

1154

00:45:53,320 --> 00:45:51,140

the logic that we would hope would be

1155

00:45:54,870 --> 00:45:53,330

present in conjunction with the

1156

00:45:58,060 --> 00:45:54,880

operation of such craft

1157

00:46:00,670 --> 00:45:58,070

but don't you think mica that we really

1158

00:46:03,210 --> 00:46:00,680

don't have a set of rules yet know what

1159

00:46:06,190 --> 00:46:03,220

UFOs are I mean we're sitting here what

1160

00:46:08,410 --> 00:46:06,200

more than six decades after Kenneth

1161

00:46:10,900 --> 00:46:08,420

Arnold's UFO sighting and we could still

1162

00:46:14,260 --> 00:46:10,910

really talk about the possibility that

1163

00:46:17,860 --> 00:46:14,270

what he saw was test aircraft and that

1164

00:46:20,650 --> 00:46:17,870

the reaction to that sighting came as a

1165

00:46:22,480 --> 00:46:20,660

matter more of timing and maybe the

1166

00:46:25,120 --> 00:46:22,490

approach taken by journalists more than

1167

00:46:28,480 --> 00:46:25,130

the value of the case and as a result we

1168

00:46:31,270 --> 00:46:28,490

had this early mythology that took us to

1169

00:46:33,340 --> 00:46:31,280

places where we may not have otherwise

1170

00:46:35,590 --> 00:46:33,350

visited not to say there wasn't a real

1171

00:46:38,170 --> 00:46:35,600

phenomenon but that kind of muddied the

1172

00:46:40,810 --> 00:46:38,180

waters early on well I was just agreeing

1173

00:46:43,330 --> 00:46:40,820

with Gene on that I think that you know

1174

00:46:45,400 --> 00:46:43,340

we're still seeing the the repercussions

1175

00:46:47,050 --> 00:46:45,410

and the echoes of those early images

1176

00:46:49,750 --> 00:46:47,060

from the day the earth stood still in

1177

00:46:52,510 --> 00:46:49,760

some of the you know the what was that

1178

00:46:54,220 --> 00:46:52,520

flying saucers invade the earth or

1179

00:46:56,590 --> 00:46:54,230

whatever where he had the big disks

1180

00:46:58,740 --> 00:46:56,600

going into DC flying down the streets

1181

00:47:02,620 --> 00:46:58,750

knocking over the Washington Monument

1182

00:47:05,670 --> 00:47:02,630

earth vs. the flying saucers right the

1183

00:47:08,790 --> 00:47:05,680

one with Ray Harryhausen special effects

1184

00:47:12,940 --> 00:47:08,800

influenced by a major Donald Kehoe book

1185

00:47:16,180 --> 00:47:12,950

that they bought and Kehoe was forever

1186

00:47:18,490 --> 00:47:16,190

forever disenchanting and embarrassed go

1187

00:47:20,440 --> 00:47:18,500

on well you know guys I'll say this what

1188

00:47:23,860 --> 00:47:20,450

what we end up with as a result of all

1189

00:47:26,260 --> 00:47:23,870

that is a phenomenon whose reputation

1190

00:47:28,360 --> 00:47:26,270

precedes it okay in other words the

1191

00:47:30,610 --> 00:47:28,370

expectations that the media and that the

1192

00:47:32,620 --> 00:47:30,620

silver screen have projected onto what

1193

00:47:35,230 --> 00:47:32,630

we presume space vehicles will be like

1194

00:47:37,390 --> 00:47:35,240

actually forever colors I think what is

1195

00:47:38,680 --> 00:47:37,400

actually reported not to say that there

1196

00:47:40,660 --> 00:47:38,690

aren't good reports of you know

1197

00:47:42,460 --> 00:47:40,670

disc-shaped or or even saucer shaped

1198

00:47:43,780 --> 00:47:42,470

craft but you know very concisely and

1199

00:47:46,300 --> 00:47:43,790

quickly we can say about Kenneth Arnold

1200

00:47:48,220 --> 00:47:46,310

- what he reported initially is not

1201
00:47:51,220 --> 00:47:48,230
whatever the course of maybe a few weeks

1202
00:47:53,650 --> 00:47:51,230
or a few months he later said that he

1203
00:47:55,330 --> 00:47:53,660
had seen and the whole saucer thing I do

1204
00:47:57,760 --> 00:47:55,340
think really stems from the journalists

1205
00:47:59,470 --> 00:47:57,770
in his description of seeing objects

1206
00:48:00,970 --> 00:47:59,480
that flew erratically like saucers

1207
00:48:02,380 --> 00:48:00,980
skipping across water that's where the

1208
00:48:04,420 --> 00:48:02,390
whole flying saucer meme initially

1209
00:48:06,220 --> 00:48:04,430
originated the problem is weeks and

1210
00:48:07,180 --> 00:48:06,230
months later even Kenneth Arnold was

1211
00:48:08,110 --> 00:48:07,190
saying well I think that some of the

1212
00:48:10,240 --> 00:48:08,120
crafts were discs

1213
00:48:11,950 --> 00:48:10,250

at least one of them he said was still

1214

00:48:13,690 --> 00:48:11,960

that original flying-wing kind of shape

1215

00:48:15,760 --> 00:48:13,700

that he had initially I think said that

1216

00:48:17,460 --> 00:48:15,770

they all were so and their studies guys

1217

00:48:20,080 --> 00:48:17,470

that show psychologically that a person

1218

00:48:21,820 --> 00:48:20,090

typically will update their memories and

1219

00:48:23,680 --> 00:48:21,830

they aren't lying it's just that as

1220

00:48:25,450 --> 00:48:23,690

memory of course you know fails from

1221

00:48:26,860 --> 00:48:25,460

time to time we tend to update memories

1222

00:48:29,620 --> 00:48:26,870

and things that we once saw and

1223

00:48:31,120 --> 00:48:29,630

perceived as we remember it later it is

1224

00:48:33,280 --> 00:48:31,130

a little different and it changes in our

1225

00:48:35,590 --> 00:48:33,290

mind over time no this is why the

1226

00:48:40,300 --> 00:48:35,600

research into Roswell is so difficult

1227

00:48:41,980 --> 00:48:40,310

because the actual pursuit after the

1228

00:48:46,690 --> 00:48:41,990

initial event occurred thirty years

1229

00:48:48,660 --> 00:48:46,700

later and trying to put that together in

1230

00:48:51,370 --> 00:48:48,670

relationship to what really happened

1231

00:48:53,620 --> 00:48:51,380

it's really difficult it had 30 years to

1232

00:48:58,810 --> 00:48:53,630

live with science fiction films Star

1233

00:49:00,280 --> 00:48:58,820

Trek UFOs etc etc yeah yeah again the

1234

00:49:02,650 --> 00:49:00,290

reputation precedes the actual

1235

00:49:04,300 --> 00:49:02,660

phenomenon and and hints you know our

1236

00:49:05,740 --> 00:49:04,310

perception is somewhat colored you know

1237

00:49:08,190 --> 00:49:05,750

Roswell again is an interesting one I

1238

00:49:10,570 --> 00:49:08,200

think that uh my colleague dr. John Ward

1239

00:49:12,880 --> 00:49:10,580

had said to me on one occasion when I

1240

00:49:16,240 --> 00:49:12,890

was trying to make a case for you know

1241

00:49:17,800 --> 00:49:16,250

being I think UFO research having a

1242

00:49:20,020 --> 00:49:17,810

greater presence at an event like

1243

00:49:21,580 --> 00:49:20,030

paradigm symposium which you know just

1244

00:49:22,810 --> 00:49:21,590

for the record I'm still involved with

1245

00:49:26,050 --> 00:49:22,820

I'm no longer one of the chief

1246

00:49:28,000 --> 00:49:26,060

coordinators I like participating in in

1247

00:49:30,040 --> 00:49:28,010

planning events but you know research is

1248

00:49:31,690 --> 00:49:30,050

really what's key to me Scotty and John

1249

00:49:33,880 --> 00:49:31,700

are still carrying that on Goodman that

1250

00:49:35,770 --> 00:49:33,890

they are and at one point when I tried

1251

00:49:37,780 --> 00:49:35,780

to you know argue for why we couldn't

1252

00:49:39,640 --> 00:49:37,790

have more UFO discussion at an event

1253

00:49:41,050 --> 00:49:39,650

like paradigm symposium John's response

1254

00:49:43,270 --> 00:49:41,060

and I think it's an honest response for

1255

00:49:45,250 --> 00:49:43,280

someone who isn't maybe any more than

1256

00:49:47,590 --> 00:49:45,260

peripherally interested in UFOs his

1257

00:49:49,480 --> 00:49:47,600

response was but brother how much more

1258

00:49:52,000 --> 00:49:49,490

can we say about Roswell and I'm

1259

00:49:53,290 --> 00:49:52,010

thinking this is the problem that we

1260

00:49:55,180 --> 00:49:53,300

have a case that to me is extremely

1261

00:49:56,980 --> 00:49:55,190

nebulous especially after all the

1262

00:49:59,410 --> 00:49:56,990

information that's been amassed over the

1263

00:50:01,240 --> 00:49:59,420

years and yet this is a fundamental

1264

00:50:03,460 --> 00:50:01,250

evidence for people basically outside

1265

00:50:05,680 --> 00:50:03,470

the UFO community or maybe a

1266

00:50:07,510 --> 00:50:05,690

representation I should say of what UFOs

1267

00:50:09,220 --> 00:50:07,520

are to a lot of people you say UFOs and

1268

00:50:12,070 --> 00:50:09,230

they think about a disc crash landing in

1269

00:50:13,360 --> 00:50:12,080

Roswell in 1947 there's a lot more that

1270

00:50:15,070 --> 00:50:13,370

could be said about that case and maybe

1271

00:50:17,680 --> 00:50:15,080

a lot less that I think is truly

1272

00:50:21,520 --> 00:50:17,690

representative of ufology well we're not

1273

00:50:22,030 --> 00:50:21,530

going into detail there is a length Lee

1274

00:50:26,190 --> 00:50:22,040

discuss

1275

00:50:31,530 --> 00:50:26,200

and thread our forums where someone is

1276

00:50:35,680 --> 00:50:31,540

claiming that one of the early alloys

1277

00:50:37,840 --> 00:50:35,690

the memory metal nickel titanium that

1278

00:50:40,720 --> 00:50:37,850

kind of thing that maybe that was

1279

00:50:43,450 --> 00:50:40,730

influenced by ET technology and the

1280

00:50:47,110 --> 00:50:43,460

logic I came to was if you're gonna say

1281

00:50:49,830 --> 00:50:47,120

that anything in our developmental

1282

00:50:53,980 --> 00:50:49,840

history was influenced by ET technology

1283

00:50:56,920 --> 00:50:53,990

first look at the history take e.t or

1284

00:50:58,960 --> 00:50:56,930

Roswell out of the equation see if the

1285

00:51:01,510 --> 00:50:58,970

logic of the history and the theory fits

1286

00:51:04,780 --> 00:51:01,520

and if it does end of story

1287

00:51:06,160 --> 00:51:04,790

we'll see what happens and so if you

1288

00:51:09,460 --> 00:51:06,170

want to get in touch with us here at the

1289

00:51:12,670 --> 00:51:09,470

power cast the best way to do so is to

1290

00:51:14,620 --> 00:51:12,680

write us news at the power cast com once

1291

00:51:18,520 --> 00:51:14,630

again that's news of the power cast calm

1292

00:51:20,350 --> 00:51:18,530

or send us a tweet on Twitter we're

1293

00:51:24,130 --> 00:51:20,360

known as the Parra cast we are at the

1294

00:51:27,400 --> 00:51:24,140

power cast on Twitter we have dogs and

1295

00:51:33,190 --> 00:51:27,410

Chris and Jean with Micah Hanks you're

1296

00:51:40,950 --> 00:51:37,130

[Music]

1297

00:51:43,470 --> 00:51:40,960

great minds think alike the network for

1298

00:51:48,570 --> 00:51:43,480

the independent finding the genesis

1299

00:51:50,910 --> 00:51:48,580

communications network G C n next to

1300

00:51:52,950 --> 00:51:50,920

water and food you need a safe storable

1301
00:51:55,380 --> 00:51:52,960
fuel supply for your preparedness needs

1302
00:51:57,390 --> 00:51:55,390
spare fuel is the answer

1303
00:51:59,820 --> 00:51:57,400
spare fuel can be used in any gas

1304
00:52:02,190 --> 00:51:59,830
powered vehicle or generator spare fuel

1305
00:52:03,240 --> 00:52:02,200
is perfect for any unforeseen out of gas

1306
00:52:05,940 --> 00:52:03,250
emergencies

1307
00:52:08,010 --> 00:52:05,950
unlike gasoline spare fuel is safe to

1308
00:52:10,830 --> 00:52:08,020
store with your other supplies and it

1309
00:52:13,590 --> 00:52:10,840
can be stored for many years go to get

1310
00:52:18,360 --> 00:52:13,600
spare fuel calm for a special pricing

1311
00:52:19,770 --> 00:52:18,370
that's get spare fuel calm hi this is 10

1312
00:52:21,840 --> 00:52:19,780
Anderson have you ever wondered why

1313
00:52:23,850 --> 00:52:21,850

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

1314

00:52:26,250 --> 00:52:23,860

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

1315

00:52:27,930 --> 00:52:26,260

available since 1986 yet the financial

1316

00:52:29,700 --> 00:52:27,940

industry won't recognize the value of

1317

00:52:31,680 --> 00:52:29,710

gold for your attire McCall has

1318

00:52:33,630 --> 00:52:31,690

outperformed paper investments yet no

1319

00:52:36,600 --> 00:52:33,640

word about IRAs if you would like to

1320

00:52:39,360 --> 00:52:36,610

have gold for your retirement call 866

1321

00:52:42,540 --> 00:52:39,370

to 237 don't get left behind by rising

1322

00:52:55,270 --> 00:52:42,550

inflation and low returns call 866 to

1323

00:52:55,280 --> 00:53:25,340

[Music]

1324

00:53:25,350 --> 00:53:29,970

1-866-376-8255

1325

00:53:35,910 --> 00:53:32,970

call 866 404 3-6 6-3

1326
00:53:37,890 --> 00:53:35,920
that's freeze-dry guide.com hurry the

1327
00:53:39,600 --> 00:53:37,900
giant factory authorized mountain house

1328
00:53:41,640 --> 00:53:39,610
sale with savings of thirty to forty

1329
00:53:43,860 --> 00:53:41,650
five percent is extended through august

1330
00:53:45,080 --> 00:53:43,870
from the freeze-dry guy the finest

1331
00:53:47,510 --> 00:53:45,090
freeze-dried and dehydrated

1332
00:53:58,580 --> 00:53:47,520
foods available anywhere for long term

1333
00:54:02,440 --> 00:53:58,590
storage welcome back to the para cast

1334
00:54:12,140 --> 00:54:02,450
the gold standard of paranormal radio

1335
00:54:15,230 --> 00:54:12,150
and now here's Jean Steinberg we have

1336
00:54:16,040 --> 00:54:15,240
Jean Chris scoggs and Micah Hanks cogs

1337
00:54:18,530 --> 00:54:16,050
you had a question

1338
00:54:20,750 --> 00:54:18,540

less a question dime and you slant to

1339

00:54:24,050 --> 00:54:20,760

the topic something I'm very interested

1340

00:54:27,290 --> 00:54:24,060

in and that I have asked you guys to ask

1341

00:54:29,180 --> 00:54:27,300

questions of various guests over time if

1342

00:54:31,250 --> 00:54:29,190

you remember when Colonel Charles halt

1343

00:54:34,340 --> 00:54:31,260

was on you asked one of my questions

1344

00:54:38,900 --> 00:54:34,350

which was do you think there is a

1345

00:54:41,960 --> 00:54:38,910

control group ie a group that of a

1346

00:54:45,680 --> 00:54:41,970

secret group of officials or whatever

1347

00:54:48,290 --> 00:54:45,690

who keep an eye on the UFO topic try to

1348

00:54:51,520 --> 00:54:48,300

keep it quiet to cover things up lariato

1349

00:54:54,350 --> 00:54:51,530

that kind of thing and I'm constantly

1350

00:54:56,870 --> 00:54:54,360

going between two points of view

1351

00:54:59,930 --> 00:54:56,880

thinking well they certainly seem to

1352

00:55:02,840 --> 00:54:59,940

have been major events in ufology where

1353

00:55:06,050 --> 00:55:02,850

it seems that something has definitely

1354

00:55:07,970 --> 00:55:06,060

been clamped down on you know officials

1355

00:55:09,770 --> 00:55:07,980

Air Force officials whatever seem to

1356

00:55:12,560 --> 00:55:09,780

appear quite quickly and say you know

1357

00:55:15,380 --> 00:55:12,570

don't talk about it remove evidence what

1358

00:55:19,730 --> 00:55:15,390

have you but at the other hand I think

1359

00:55:21,730 --> 00:55:19,740

well how could such a group be how could

1360

00:55:24,710 --> 00:55:21,740

it keep going through the decades

1361

00:55:26,840 --> 00:55:24,720

without everyone knowing about it

1362

00:55:30,110 --> 00:55:26,850

because you know from from from where

1363

00:55:32,410 --> 00:55:30,120

are the members chosen how is it how

1364

00:55:34,670 --> 00:55:32,420

does it manage to kind of bypass

1365

00:55:37,250 --> 00:55:34,680

presidential control from one

1366

00:55:40,370 --> 00:55:37,260

administration to the next or you know

1367

00:55:42,830 --> 00:55:40,380

whatever so I kind of like to ask Micah

1368

00:55:47,000 --> 00:55:42,840

what he thinks about you know is there a

1369

00:55:49,100 --> 00:55:47,010

control group for ufology I've seen some

1370

00:55:50,870 --> 00:55:49,110

compelling evidence of that over the

1371

00:55:52,400 --> 00:55:50,880

years and we can look at it a number of

1372

00:55:54,770 --> 00:55:52,410

ways you know whether we look at the

1373

00:55:57,319 --> 00:55:54,780

classic idea of majestic 12 which I

1374

00:55:59,029 --> 00:55:57,329

don't buy that I think that maybe

1375

00:56:02,809 --> 00:55:59,039

aspects of the mess majestic 12

1376

00:56:04,400 --> 00:56:02,819

mythology were maybe based on you know

1377

00:56:06,079 --> 00:56:04,410

some things that were rooted in truth

1378

00:56:07,279 --> 00:56:06,089

but I think it's pretty obvious and of

1379

00:56:08,779 --> 00:56:07,289

course thanks to the work of a number of

1380

00:56:10,430 --> 00:56:08,789

researchers including Robert Hastings

1381

00:56:13,219 --> 00:56:10,440

and others over the years it's pretty

1382

00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:13,229

obvious majestic 12 as documented and

1383

00:56:16,819 --> 00:56:15,119

released to the UFO community a few

1384

00:56:18,769 --> 00:56:16,829

decades ago is probably not what

1385

00:56:20,839 --> 00:56:18,779

actually was Nick Redfern has talked

1386

00:56:22,910 --> 00:56:20,849

about this um you know Collins elite

1387

00:56:25,009 --> 00:56:22,920

there have been different manifestations

1388

00:56:26,690 --> 00:56:25,019

of a purported group you know that or

1389

00:56:28,130 --> 00:56:26,700

several probably that you know work

1390

00:56:31,910 --> 00:56:28,140

behind the scenes and have interest in

1391

00:56:33,709 --> 00:56:31,920

UFOs I'm reminded of this some of this

1392

00:56:36,019 --> 00:56:33,719

statement that I guess it was Jimmy

1393

00:56:37,670 --> 00:56:36,029

Carter had said that upon assuming the

1394

00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:37,680

presidency he had asked then CIA

1395

00:56:41,809 --> 00:56:39,119

director George Herbert Walker Bush

1396

00:56:44,359 --> 00:56:41,819

about information on UFOs to which Bush

1397

00:56:46,400 --> 00:56:44,369

had said well mr. president you don't

1398

00:56:50,180 --> 00:56:46,410

have a need to know for that information

1399

00:56:52,130 --> 00:56:50,190

if that is indeed true the question I

1400

00:56:53,719 --> 00:56:52,140

guess one might posit is well if not the

1401
00:56:56,089 --> 00:56:53,729
commander in chief of the United States

1402
00:56:57,979 --> 00:56:56,099
of America then who who has of a

1403
00:57:00,559 --> 00:56:57,989
need-to-know for that information but it

1404
00:57:02,630 --> 00:57:00,569
could be that it is a security issue and

1405
00:57:05,299 --> 00:57:02,640
that whether or not the CIA the NSA the

1406
00:57:07,789 --> 00:57:05,309
FBI or any other agency of three letters

1407
00:57:10,339 --> 00:57:07,799
or whatever whether or not they have all

1408
00:57:12,859 --> 00:57:10,349
the secret details on whatever UFO

1409
00:57:14,420 --> 00:57:12,869
phenomenon really is or is not it very

1410
00:57:16,160 --> 00:57:14,430
well may be that what information they

1411
00:57:17,839 --> 00:57:16,170
have collected is of national importance

1412
00:57:19,339 --> 00:57:17,849
and it may not be a situation that the

1413
00:57:20,989 --> 00:57:19,349

president necessarily has to have all

1414

00:57:22,640 --> 00:57:20,999

the details about that now whether or

1415

00:57:24,650 --> 00:57:22,650

not we agree with that that to me is

1416

00:57:27,229 --> 00:57:24,660

unlikely at how these organizations

1417

00:57:28,789 --> 00:57:27,239

probably operate and frankly these Intel

1418

00:57:30,829 --> 00:57:28,799

agencies often don't share information

1419

00:57:32,689 --> 00:57:30,839

even with one another let alone our

1420

00:57:33,829 --> 00:57:32,699

elected officials not other thing I

1421

00:57:37,459 --> 00:57:33,839

think that should be pointed out though

1422

00:57:40,069 --> 00:57:37,469

too is that in the absence of being able

1423

00:57:41,839 --> 00:57:40,079

to come to a logical determination about

1424

00:57:43,549 --> 00:57:41,849

this phenomenon which gene is you had

1425

00:57:45,439 --> 00:57:43,559

just said we don't really have a set of

1426
00:57:47,539 --> 00:57:45,449
rules or guidelines nobody has written

1427
00:57:50,449 --> 00:57:47,549
in my opinion a convincing handbook

1428
00:57:52,459 --> 00:57:50,459
about what the UFO phenomenon is we look

1429
00:57:54,620 --> 00:57:52,469
at some of these you know some of these

1430
00:57:56,599 --> 00:57:54,630
researchers who have over the years

1431
00:57:59,029 --> 00:57:56,609
maintained the validity of things like

1432
00:58:00,979 --> 00:57:59,039
majestic 12 we look at people like John

1433
00:58:02,749 --> 00:58:00,989
Alexander who say just the opposite and

1434
00:58:04,400 --> 00:58:02,759
then we see guys like grant Cameron who

1435
00:58:05,839 --> 00:58:04,410
I respect but you know there was a bit

1436
00:58:07,849 --> 00:58:05,849
of a gaffe of a few months ago when he

1437
00:58:09,380 --> 00:58:07,859
pointed out that majestic 12 wasn't

1438
00:58:11,080 --> 00:58:09,390

mentioned in Alexander's book when in

1439

00:58:13,690 --> 00:58:11,090

fact there was an entire chapter

1440

00:58:15,130 --> 00:58:13,700

in the most recent book that John

1441

00:58:17,020 --> 00:58:15,140

Alexander had written on the subject and

1442

00:58:18,910 --> 00:58:17,030

I think that what we see is rather than

1443

00:58:21,040 --> 00:58:18,920

shoddy research or a secret you know

1444

00:58:22,690 --> 00:58:21,050

conspiracy that Alexander's a part of I

1445

00:58:24,460 --> 00:58:22,700

think what we see is first with

1446

00:58:25,780 --> 00:58:24,470

Alexander an individual who having

1447

00:58:27,460 --> 00:58:25,790

worked in government did his best to

1448

00:58:29,910 --> 00:58:27,470

determine if there was such a control

1449

00:58:32,740 --> 00:58:29,920

group and found no evidence based on his

1450

00:58:34,270 --> 00:58:32,750

legitimate exploration in two levels of

1451

00:58:36,460 --> 00:58:34,280

government known and accessible to him

1452

00:58:37,600 --> 00:58:36,470

that was evidence of that and then I

1453

00:58:39,940 --> 00:58:37,610

think we see among the research

1454

00:58:41,500 --> 00:58:39,950

community people who at times don't

1455

00:58:43,210 --> 00:58:41,510

realize that they are engaged in

1456

00:58:45,790 --> 00:58:43,220

something of a willful dismissal based

1457

00:58:47,440 --> 00:58:45,800

on a I think a presumptive attitude that

1458

00:58:49,780 --> 00:58:47,450

they approach this subject with and

1459

00:58:52,360 --> 00:58:49,790

numerous people some who I'm I'm friends

1460

00:58:55,030 --> 00:58:52,370

with still maintain certain degrees of

1461

00:58:56,560 --> 00:58:55,040

belief in things like mj-12 Roswell and

1462

00:58:59,560 --> 00:58:56,570

a lot of these famous cases for which

1463

00:59:01,480 --> 00:58:59,570

there are staunchly varying opinions on

1464

00:59:03,910 --> 00:59:01,490

a good person to look at in relation to

1465

00:59:06,100 --> 00:59:03,920

I think Roswell would be a Kevin Randle

1466

00:59:07,540 --> 00:59:06,110

his perspectives on that case having

1467

00:59:09,880 --> 00:59:07,550

studied it for so long and having

1468

00:59:12,280 --> 00:59:09,890

changed his opinion so much over time as

1469

00:59:14,170 --> 00:59:12,290

his skepticism grew I think that that

1470

00:59:15,400 --> 00:59:14,180

gives you know a very good summary of

1471

00:59:17,200 --> 00:59:15,410

really how we all have to look at the

1472

00:59:19,150 --> 00:59:17,210

UFO community we have to look at all the

1473

00:59:20,590 --> 00:59:19,160

evidence and we can't be beholden to

1474

00:59:22,540 --> 00:59:20,600

hoping that there's a belief because

1475

00:59:25,090 --> 00:59:22,550

guys science doesn't seek to prove

1476
00:59:27,160 --> 00:59:25,100
science good science seeks to disprove

1477
00:59:28,330 --> 00:59:27,170
hypotheses and you know when you're left

1478
00:59:29,830 --> 00:59:28,340
with something that you can't disprove

1479
00:59:31,990 --> 00:59:29,840
then you have a good theory to work with

1480
00:59:34,150 --> 00:59:32,000
I think so unfortunately there is a lot

1481
00:59:36,130 --> 00:59:34,160
of kind of preconception bias and

1482
00:59:38,410 --> 00:59:36,140
hopeful belief among the UFO community

1483
00:59:40,120 --> 00:59:38,420
that leads to things being overlooked

1484
00:59:42,670 --> 00:59:40,130
from time to time whether or not that

1485
00:59:44,860 --> 00:59:42,680
again is evidence of or the lack thereof

1486
00:59:46,690 --> 00:59:44,870
of some sort of a control group I don't

1487
00:59:48,430 --> 00:59:46,700
know but I think that many people for

1488
00:59:50,560 --> 00:59:48,440

lack of any better understanding of what

1489

00:59:52,300 --> 00:59:50,570

this phenomenon represents I think like

1490

00:59:54,610 --> 00:59:52,310

to hope that there's somebody out there

1491

00:59:56,440 --> 00:59:54,620

who is controlling maybe the closest

1492

00:59:58,660 --> 00:59:56,450

that we've really come that we do have

1493

01:00:00,070 --> 00:59:58,670

evidence of that is I think with the

1494

01:00:02,200 --> 01:00:00,080

release of documents pertaining to

1495

01:00:04,240 --> 01:00:02,210

things like mj-12 that are so obviously

1496

01:00:06,220 --> 01:00:04,250

hoaxed there has probably been an

1497

01:00:09,190 --> 01:00:06,230

attempt to use what is perceived as the

1498

01:00:10,720 --> 01:00:09,200

UFO phenomenon to control people who are

1499

01:00:13,030 --> 01:00:10,730

UFO researchers for purposes of

1500

01:00:14,140 --> 01:00:13,040

dissemination of information that is

1501

01:00:16,030 --> 01:00:14,150

going to be misleading to the public

1502

01:00:18,670 --> 01:00:16,040

probably with hopes of covering things

1503

01:00:21,520 --> 01:00:18,680

like actual stealth aircraft programs in

1504

01:00:23,910 --> 01:00:21,530

the life totally be with your analysis

1505

01:00:26,490 --> 01:00:23,920

mica and also I would like to

1506

01:00:29,430 --> 01:00:26,500

that reading John Alexander's book it

1507

01:00:31,019 --> 01:00:29,440

dawned on me that the one agency or

1508

01:00:33,450 --> 01:00:31,029

organization within government that

1509

01:00:36,200 --> 01:00:33,460

probably is sitting on the most amount

1510

01:00:38,250 --> 01:00:36,210

of data would be the NRO in charge of

1511

01:00:40,079 --> 01:00:38,260

monitoring you know our satellite

1512

01:00:42,269 --> 01:00:40,089

activity and the equipment aboard those

1513

01:00:44,670 --> 01:00:42,279

satellites whether it's for terrestrial

1514

01:00:46,140 --> 01:00:44,680

spine or intelligence gathering

1515

01:00:49,529 --> 01:00:46,150

electronic intelligence gathering

1516

01:00:52,109 --> 01:00:49,539

purposes but he doesn't mention the NRO

1517

01:00:55,410 --> 01:00:52,119

one time in his book and I think that

1518

01:00:57,150 --> 01:00:55,420

that's a very telling statement oh the

1519

01:00:58,769 --> 01:00:57,160

on statement if you will I've got a

1520

01:01:01,170 --> 01:00:58,779

couple of things to say about John

1521

01:01:03,799 --> 01:01:01,180

Alexander and one is that I do

1522

01:01:06,420 --> 01:01:03,809

understand his point that you know he

1523

01:01:09,329 --> 01:01:06,430

genuinely tried to find out if there was

1524

01:01:11,609 --> 01:01:09,339

a cover-up and I'll have you but if

1525

01:01:13,170 --> 01:01:11,619

there is a cover-up if there is any kind

1526

01:01:16,529 --> 01:01:13,180

of control group I don't necessarily

1527

01:01:18,630 --> 01:01:16,539

think even a colonel in you know

1528

01:01:20,990 --> 01:01:18,640

non-lethal weapons research is

1529

01:01:24,150 --> 01:01:21,000

necessarily gonna have even remotely the

1530

01:01:26,579 --> 01:01:24,160

access that would be required he has no

1531

01:01:28,740 --> 01:01:26,589

need to know know exactly if the

1532

01:01:31,319 --> 01:01:28,750

president doesn't then ensure a coroner

1533

01:01:34,380 --> 01:01:31,329

colonel not directly involved wouldn't

1534

01:01:39,599 --> 01:01:34,390

have and I know I was in I worked at

1535

01:01:42,269 --> 01:01:39,609

Britain's NSA GCHQ and I was in Naval

1536

01:01:43,349 --> 01:01:42,279

Intelligence and I know from that that

1537

01:01:45,390 --> 01:01:43,359

that's the whole point to it you just

1538

01:01:47,999 --> 01:01:45,400

simply don't need if you're not working

1539

01:01:49,710 --> 01:01:48,009

on something directly then you don't

1540

01:01:51,690 --> 01:01:49,720

have any reason to know about it and you

1541

01:01:53,039 --> 01:01:51,700

shouldn't know about it so if we're

1542

01:01:55,019 --> 01:01:53,049

talking about the thing that's

1543

01:01:57,569 --> 01:01:55,029

supposedly you know a more secret than

1544

01:02:00,720 --> 01:01:57,579

the atom bomb and what-have-you

1545

01:02:03,170 --> 01:02:00,730

then John Alexander and all respect to

1546

01:02:06,299 --> 01:02:03,180

him would be very very far away from

1547

01:02:08,309 --> 01:02:06,309

getting to the inside but and also

1548

01:02:10,589 --> 01:02:08,319

another point is the whole thing about

1549

01:02:12,690 --> 01:02:10,599

when governments militaries were ever

1550

01:02:16,200 --> 01:02:12,700

unlike the profess that they're not

1551

01:02:19,700 --> 01:02:16,210

interested in UFO topic I just find it

1552

01:02:22,499 --> 01:02:19,710

utterly inconceivable that if there are

1553

01:02:24,930 --> 01:02:22,509

suspected craft flying about that have

1554

01:02:27,240 --> 01:02:24,940

this super advanced technology there

1555

01:02:29,460 --> 01:02:27,250

isn't a chance in hell that the military

1556

01:02:32,549 --> 01:02:29,470

and the industrial Ettore industrial

1557

01:02:34,920 --> 01:02:32,559

complex wouldn't to be interested I mean

1558

01:02:37,230 --> 01:02:34,930

my god can you imagine the the war

1559

01:02:37,720 --> 01:02:37,240

winning technology and all the offshoot

1560

01:02:40,000 --> 01:02:37,730

techno

1561

01:02:42,099 --> 01:02:40,010

these we always go on about well look

1562

01:02:44,710 --> 01:02:42,109

what the space race has given us in

1563

01:02:47,140 --> 01:02:44,720

terms of you know Teflon and whatever if

1564

01:02:51,280 --> 01:02:47,150

we could get even any of the secrets of

1565

01:02:53,890 --> 01:02:51,290

just by studying UFOs a bit like Harry

1566

01:02:56,620 --> 01:02:53,900

Stanford is never mind getting a hold of

1567

01:02:59,050 --> 01:02:56,630

one then there has to be interest there

1568

01:03:02,080 --> 01:02:59,060

has to be extreme interest and you know

1569

01:03:04,000 --> 01:03:02,090

the old chestnut about no defense

1570

01:03:08,010 --> 01:03:04,010

significance that is just the biggest

1571

01:03:12,430 --> 01:03:08,020

joke in ufology to think that you know

1572

01:03:14,620 --> 01:03:12,440

multiple airman personnel at a nuclear

1573

01:03:16,810 --> 01:03:14,630

base of some kind of encountered over

1574

01:03:18,760 --> 01:03:16,820

several nights I'm talking about Randall

1575

01:03:21,910 --> 01:03:18,770

sim of course and anyway the bottom line

1576

01:03:24,220 --> 01:03:21,920

is something weird went on near to where

1577

01:03:26,650 --> 01:03:24,230

nuclear weapons were stored if there

1578

01:03:29,349 --> 01:03:26,660

isn't of Defense significance then I

1579

01:03:31,270 --> 01:03:29,359

genuinely don't know what is unless of

1580

01:03:32,680 --> 01:03:31,280

course it involves some kind of test

1581

01:03:34,900 --> 01:03:32,690

aircraft where things went wrong

1582

01:03:37,359 --> 01:03:34,910

we'll have to see a lot more to talk

1583

01:03:40,180 --> 01:03:37,369

about gobsmacked eyes there we also have

1584

01:03:47,650 --> 01:03:40,190

Jeanne and Chris with our guests Micah

1585

01:03:49,359 --> 01:03:47,660

Hanks you're in the payara cast first

1586

01:03:51,400 --> 01:03:49,369

game attack of the rock codes and it was

1587

01:03:53,380 --> 01:03:51,410

a critically acclaimed success and now

1588

01:03:55,480 --> 01:03:53,390

there's the coming of the protectors a

1589

01:03:57,790 --> 01:03:55,490

former military intelligence man is

1590

01:03:59,590 --> 01:03:57,800

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1591

01:04:02,020 --> 01:03:59,600

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1592

01:04:03,730 --> 01:04:02,030

because evil forces on our distant

1593

01:04:06,400 --> 01:04:03,740

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1594

01:04:09,130 --> 01:04:06,410

this is gripping science fiction of the

1595

01:04:11,080 --> 01:04:09,140

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

1596

01:04:13,690 --> 01:04:11,090

the coming of the protectors find out

1597

01:04:17,950 --> 01:04:13,700

more at Rocko it's calm that's rock oh

1598

01:04:20,650 --> 01:04:17,960

it's our Ock oids calm do you need a

1599

01:04:23,160 --> 01:04:20,660

website well you can get a great deal on

1600

01:04:25,870 --> 01:04:23,170

hosting services with namecheap s--

1601
01:04:28,030 --> 01:04:25,880
legendary coupon code they're offering

1602
01:04:30,359 --> 01:04:28,040
substantial hosting discounts on shared

1603
01:04:32,830 --> 01:04:30,369
hosting business hosting VPS hosting

1604
01:04:35,500 --> 01:04:32,840
reseller hosting and even dedicated

1605
01:04:37,690 --> 01:04:35,510
servers Namecheap is preferred by

1606
01:04:38,470 --> 01:04:37,700
millions it's backed by a money-back

1607
01:04:42,130 --> 01:04:38,480
guarantee

1608
01:04:44,790 --> 01:04:42,140
use the coupon code legendary to cash in

1609
01:04:47,430 --> 01:04:44,800
on the special deal at namecheap.com

1610
01:04:50,460 --> 01:04:47,440
namecheap.com

1611
01:04:52,380 --> 01:04:50,470
myk's Tennyson fremitus resources and no

1612
01:04:54,300 --> 01:04:52,390
time in history have precious metals

1613
01:04:56,790 --> 01:04:54,310

been more important certainly not in my

1614

01:04:59,160 --> 01:04:56,800

22 years in the industry the dollar has

1615

01:05:00,150 --> 01:04:59,170

lost over 90% of its value in the last

1616

01:05:02,460 --> 01:05:00,160

60 years

1617

01:05:04,589 --> 01:05:02,470

no fiat currency has ever survived the

1618

01:05:07,910 --> 01:05:04,599

government printing presses ours is not

1619

01:05:11,910 --> 01:05:07,920

immune the time is now to be proactive

1620

01:05:14,940 --> 01:05:11,920

1-866 to 237 extension one one six

1621

01:05:18,750 --> 01:05:14,950

anything tied to the dollar is at risk

1622

01:05:21,270 --> 01:05:18,760

CDs annuities 401 k's IRA stocks bonds

1623

01:05:23,220 --> 01:05:21,280

you name it so decide do you want to

1624

01:05:25,020 --> 01:05:23,230

leave a legacy of wealth or debt for

1625

01:05:29,940 --> 01:05:25,030

your family the choice is yours

1626
01:05:32,220 --> 01:05:29,950
call me a 1-866 to 237 extension one one

1627
01:05:35,040 --> 01:05:32,230
six that's one eight hundred six eight

1628
01:05:39,240 --> 01:05:35,050
six two two three seven extension one

1629
01:05:48,110 --> 01:05:39,250
one six be proactive not reactive call

1630
01:05:54,450 --> 01:05:51,750
if you need to say happy birthday happy

1631
01:05:57,120 --> 01:05:54,460
anniversary thank you or simply I'm

1632
01:05:59,430 --> 01:05:57,130
thinking of you proflowers.com is the

1633
01:06:02,120 --> 01:05:59,440
key ProFlowers has stunning bouquets

1634
01:06:05,280 --> 01:06:02,130
like the best-selling 100 blooms for

1635
01:06:07,710 --> 01:06:05,290
\$19.99 plus ProFlowers will include a

1636
01:06:09,510 --> 01:06:07,720
glass vase for free sending someone a

1637
01:06:12,240 --> 01:06:09,520
wonderful surprise of beautiful flowers

1638
01:06:14,400 --> 01:06:12,250

sent fresh from the field is easy

1639

01:06:17,400 --> 01:06:14,410

choose the bouquet you like pick the

1640

01:06:20,190 --> 01:06:17,410

delivery date and each order is 100%

1641

01:06:22,110 --> 01:06:20,200

guaranteed plus all bouquets from pro

1642

01:06:25,230 --> 01:06:22,120

flowers are guaranteed to last at least

1643

01:06:27,330 --> 01:06:25,240

seven full days beautiful fragrant

1644

01:06:29,670 --> 01:06:27,340

flowers picked fresh and sent to your

1645

01:06:31,860 --> 01:06:29,680

loved one for lasting enjoyment to get

1646

01:06:34,820 --> 01:06:31,870

this incredible savings and send someone

1647

01:06:38,520 --> 01:06:34,830

100 gorgeous blooms with a free vase for

1648

01:06:40,410 --> 01:06:38,530

\$19.99 go to proflowers.com click the

1649

01:06:42,570 --> 01:06:40,420

blue microphone in the top right corner

1650

01:06:45,600 --> 01:06:42,580

and enter code plow that's

1651
01:06:50,670 --> 01:06:45,610
proflowers.com click the mic and enter

1652
01:06:52,950 --> 01:06:50,680
code PLO W for over five years you've

1653
01:06:55,020 --> 01:06:52,960
been hearing about the Berkey guy so you

1654
01:06:56,970 --> 01:06:55,030
may know a few things about him for

1655
01:06:59,070 --> 01:06:56,980
example you are well aware of the

1656
01:07:01,650 --> 01:06:59,080
superior quality and effectiveness of

1657
01:07:03,360 --> 01:07:01,660
berkey water filters and accessories but

1658
01:07:05,700 --> 01:07:03,370
did you know the BIR Keys have had

1659
01:07:08,070 --> 01:07:05,710
independent lab tests done to prove just

1660
01:07:09,900 --> 01:07:08,080
how effective they are it's true and he

1661
01:07:12,090 --> 01:07:09,910
can email you the test results just

1662
01:07:13,950 --> 01:07:12,100
visit go Burke e.com

1663
01:07:15,810 --> 01:07:13,960

you may also know that the Berkey guide

1664

01:07:18,030 --> 01:07:15,820

has helped tens of thousands of people

1665

01:07:20,550 --> 01:07:18,040

get better prepared now here's something

1666

01:07:23,010 --> 01:07:20,560

you may not know go burke e-comm has

1667

01:07:25,200 --> 01:07:23,020

amazing specials and deals all the time

1668

01:07:27,570 --> 01:07:25,210

on a wide variety of survival and

1669

01:07:30,480 --> 01:07:27,580

preparedness products most ready to ship

1670

01:07:32,730 --> 01:07:30,490

same day visit the Berkey guy at Gober

1671

01:07:35,310 --> 01:07:32,740

keep calm and be sure to click the red

1672

01:07:39,450 --> 01:07:35,320

products on sale now button you can

1673

01:07:43,080 --> 01:07:39,460

always call toll free 8 7 7 8 8 6 3 6 5

1674

01:07:47,280 --> 01:07:43,090

3 again that's eight seven 7 eight 8 6 3

1675

01:07:52,800 --> 01:07:47,290

6 5 3 go burke e-comm home of a perky

1676

01:07:54,450 --> 01:07:52,810

guy we'd like to hear from you if you

1677

01:07:55,670 --> 01:07:54,460

have a comment or question about the

1678

01:08:11,339 --> 01:07:55,680

para cast

1679

01:08:13,609 --> 01:08:11,349

forums at forum dr. Peric ask.com Coggs

1680

01:08:17,760 --> 01:08:13,619

had a bit of a slick way there on

1681

01:08:20,820 --> 01:08:17,770

various issues about UFOs and who might

1682

01:08:22,979 --> 01:08:20,830

know what and where and when Guk's Makai

1683

01:08:25,740 --> 01:08:22,989

when you were doing intelligence in what

1684

01:08:28,650 --> 01:08:25,750

areas it was signals intelligence so

1685

01:08:31,470 --> 01:08:28,660

it's the ant isin like what the NSA and

1686

01:08:34,289 --> 01:08:31,480

GCHQ are involved in is just the

1687

01:08:36,800 --> 01:08:34,299

collection an analysis of signals

1688

01:08:39,269 --> 01:08:36,810

intelligence so it's not very

1689

01:08:40,979 --> 01:08:39,279

interesting in a feat if he tells you

1690

01:08:44,070 --> 01:08:40,989

anything more Gina and they have to come

1691

01:08:45,599 --> 01:08:44,080

to Mesa and maybe take you out you've

1692

01:08:48,630 --> 01:08:45,609

got a need to know for that information

1693

01:08:52,079 --> 01:08:48,640

does he and I'm soaked I'm so exactly

1694

01:08:54,570 --> 01:08:52,089

and I'm so cautious about even seeing

1695

01:08:56,490 --> 01:08:54,580

exactly what kind of thing I did just

1696

01:09:00,150 --> 01:08:56,500

because I don't want to obviously fall

1697

01:09:03,030 --> 01:09:00,160

foul of the Official Secrets Act but I

1698

01:09:07,979 --> 01:09:03,040

can tell you that that it is interesting

1699

01:09:12,479 --> 01:09:07,989

to to kind of be exposed to things that

1700

01:09:16,499 --> 01:09:12,489

you know 99.9 percent of the public will

1701

01:09:18,749 --> 01:09:16,509

never heed off but anything I did

1702

01:09:22,169 --> 01:09:18,759

personally wasn't you know very

1703

01:09:24,450 --> 01:09:22,179

interesting and certainly what what you

1704

01:09:26,459 --> 01:09:24,460

know it's one regret I have is a while I

1705

01:09:28,950 --> 01:09:26,469

was in the Navy I should really have

1706

01:09:31,820 --> 01:09:28,960

asked the people involved in electronic

1707

01:09:35,939 --> 01:09:31,830

warfare if they had ever had you know

1708

01:09:39,090 --> 01:09:35,949

any really fast tracks on radar that

1709

01:09:41,099 --> 01:09:39,100

kind of thing and I was into UFOs at

1710

01:09:43,590 --> 01:09:41,109

that time but for some reason it just

1711

01:09:45,570 --> 01:09:43,600

you know booty to day work and all I was

1712

01:09:48,930 --> 01:09:45,580

at the back of my mind and I kind of

1713

01:09:51,840 --> 01:09:48,940

wish I did pursue that kind of thing at

1714

01:09:53,939 --> 01:09:51,850

the time but I never did but I really I

1715

01:09:55,729 --> 01:09:53,949

really doubt that any one I've come in

1716

01:09:58,350 --> 01:09:55,739

contact with would have had any

1717

01:09:59,970 --> 01:09:58,360

earth-shattering information but if we

1718

01:10:02,280 --> 01:09:59,980

have information that's that

1719

01:10:05,810 --> 01:10:02,290

compartmentalized and we've had it for

1720

01:10:08,960 --> 01:10:05,820

six seven decades the US has it may be

1721

01:10:11,630 --> 01:10:08,970

intelligence services in Great Britain

1722

01:10:14,530 --> 01:10:11,640

whatever big question is how do you keep

1723

01:10:17,120 --> 01:10:14,540

the secret generation after generation

1724

01:10:19,670 --> 01:10:17,130

leadership changes all that sort of

1725

01:10:22,160 --> 01:10:19,680

thing but it hasn't been kept of course

1726

01:10:24,680 --> 01:10:22,170

because there are there have been

1727

01:10:27,650 --> 01:10:24,690

documents leaked official documents that

1728

01:10:32,210 --> 01:10:27,660

you know pretty plainly state the

1729

01:10:33,770 --> 01:10:32,220

interest in the subject of UFOs so if

1730

01:10:36,620 --> 01:10:33,780

there had never been any document

1731

01:10:38,240 --> 01:10:36,630

released and you know we weren't talking

1732

01:10:40,250 --> 01:10:38,250

about anything to do with the military

1733

01:10:42,580 --> 01:10:40,260

and UFOs then you can say that the

1734

01:10:46,810 --> 01:10:42,590

secret has been kept that it hasn't and

1735

01:10:49,300 --> 01:10:46,820

even you know I suppose Roswell

1736

01:10:51,710 --> 01:10:49,310

regardless of what the truth of it is

1737

01:10:55,190 --> 01:10:51,720

the fact of the matter is that people

1738

01:10:58,670 --> 01:10:55,200

have researched the subject of Roswell

1739

01:11:00,950 --> 01:10:58,680

and so something considering that it

1740

01:11:03,860 --> 01:11:00,960

kind of got hushed up if you like back

1741

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:03,870

in 47 it was you know oh it's a weather

1742

01:11:07,700 --> 01:11:05,760

balloon it was a mistake that's that's

1743

01:11:09,950 --> 01:11:07,710

it and it kind of did die to land and

1744

01:11:12,080 --> 01:11:09,960

told in the late 70s when it was kind of

1745

01:11:15,530 --> 01:11:12,090

dug up again but the fact that people

1746

01:11:17,150 --> 01:11:15,540

who you could say were supposed if you

1747

01:11:19,220 --> 01:11:17,160

believe something happened people who

1748

01:11:21,650 --> 01:11:19,230

were involved who would have been told

1749

01:11:23,600 --> 01:11:21,660

that this didn't happen you never speak

1750

01:11:26,090 --> 01:11:23,610

about it because you've given an oath in

1751

01:11:28,550 --> 01:11:26,100

all that well some of them did give

1752

01:11:31,010 --> 01:11:28,560

deathbed confessions and what our view

1753

01:11:33,140 --> 01:11:31,020

so that that is a prime example that the

1754

01:11:35,420 --> 01:11:33,150

secret has not been kept they may not

1755

01:11:37,820 --> 01:11:35,430

have had you know perfect guilty

1756

01:11:39,260 --> 01:11:37,830

knowledge but people have broken their

1757

01:11:42,650 --> 01:11:39,270

oaths and documents have been released

1758

01:11:45,020 --> 01:11:42,660

so the fact is that the secret hasn't

1759

01:11:46,580 --> 01:11:45,030

been kept dogs if I may add by the way

1760

01:11:48,470 --> 01:11:46,590

also you know there were two cases in

1761

01:11:50,750 --> 01:11:48,480

Canada just within recent months that

1762

01:11:52,250 --> 01:11:50,760

involved again what we can you know

1763

01:11:54,020 --> 01:11:52,260

loosely define as being unidentified

1764

01:11:56,030 --> 01:11:54,030

flying objects one involved a red and

1765

01:11:57,890 --> 01:11:56,040

white object that had a rotor that was

1766

01:12:00,140 --> 01:11:57,900

flying at an altitude it was incredible

1767

01:12:01,400 --> 01:12:00,150

altitude this was observed by the pilot

1768

01:12:04,040 --> 01:12:01,410

of a commercial plane and then there was

1769

01:12:07,190 --> 01:12:04,050

another incident in June that involved a

1770

01:12:08,600 --> 01:12:07,200

small dark-colored wingless object that

1771

01:12:09,950 --> 01:12:08,610

near nearly collided with the plane

1772

01:12:11,690 --> 01:12:09,960

which is really a lot in keeping with

1773

01:12:13,700 --> 01:12:11,700

with the kinds of things I described in

1774

01:12:15,170 --> 01:12:13,710

my book the ghost rockets but what's

1775

01:12:18,860 --> 01:12:15,180

interesting to me about both of those

1776

01:12:20,150 --> 01:12:18,870

cases is that Canadian I'm trying to

1777

01:12:21,770 --> 01:12:20,160

remember what their division is I guess

1778

01:12:22,670 --> 01:12:21,780

it's not the FAA obviously like it is

1779

01:12:24,830 --> 01:12:22,680

here in the states but

1780

01:12:26,750 --> 01:12:24,840

Aviation authorities had said that there

1781

01:12:28,250 --> 01:12:26,760

were no reports fob because of a lack of

1782

01:12:30,500 --> 01:12:28,260

information about those even though

1783

01:12:32,960 --> 01:12:30,510

there seemed to be a potential hazard in

1784

01:12:34,580 --> 01:12:32,970

both cases what we do know about some of

1785

01:12:36,440 --> 01:12:34,590

these UFO reports over the years of

1786

01:12:39,680 --> 01:12:36,450

course as a result of the disclosure of

1787

01:12:40,670 --> 01:12:39,690

documents is that absolutely government

1788

01:12:43,040 --> 01:12:40,680

agencies thought that there was

1789

01:12:44,810 --> 01:12:43,050

something of interest or concern because

1790

01:12:46,280 --> 01:12:44,820

that documentation was kept we know in

1791

01:12:47,870 --> 01:12:46,290

other instances since there has not been

1792

01:12:50,270 --> 01:12:47,880

documentation kept on certain

1793

01:12:51,590 --> 01:12:50,280

quote-unquote UFO cases that if there

1794

01:12:53,360 --> 01:12:51,600

are files that have been released to the

1795

01:12:54,830 --> 01:12:53,370

public somebody thought enough to

1796

01:12:57,050 --> 01:12:54,840

investigate and even if a lot of those

1797

01:12:58,580 --> 01:12:57,060

take a very you know a kind of debunker

1798

01:12:59,750 --> 01:12:58,590

attitude toward this as many have

1799

01:13:01,160 --> 01:12:59,760

pointed out and if even if there are a

1800

01:13:02,600 --> 01:13:01,170

lot of redactions and things they're

1801

01:13:04,220 --> 01:13:02,610

contained it still shows that there was

1802

01:13:05,630 --> 01:13:04,230

interest in the phenomenon and hence

1803

01:13:07,520 --> 01:13:05,640

government agencies have obviously

1804

01:13:09,770 --> 01:13:07,530

maintained that interest over the years

1805

01:13:11,480 --> 01:13:09,780

and have collected data about UFOs now I

1806

01:13:13,490 --> 01:13:11,490

personally although I'm not really a

1807

01:13:15,470 --> 01:13:13,500

great big grand dark conspiracy theorist

1808

01:13:17,660 --> 01:13:15,480

type I do think that there's a lot of

1809

01:13:19,040 --> 01:13:17,670

information without question maintained

1810

01:13:21,350 --> 01:13:19,050

by government agencies that we probably

1811

01:13:22,580 --> 01:13:21,360

haven't accessed and they're very good

1812

01:13:25,460 --> 01:13:22,590

reasons and a lot of it has to do with

1813

01:13:26,360 --> 01:13:25,470

the nature of how foia works but I

1814

01:13:28,460 --> 01:13:26,370

think that there's a lot of information

1815

01:13:30,560 --> 01:13:28,470

that we do not as civilian researchers

1816

01:13:32,420 --> 01:13:30,570

have access to with relation to the UFO

1817

01:13:33,800 --> 01:13:32,430

phenomenon that government bodies have

1818

01:13:36,320 --> 01:13:33,810

probably maintained and still do

1819

01:13:38,900 --> 01:13:36,330

maintain yeah we know that in certain

1820

01:13:41,840 --> 01:13:38,910

cases that under certain bodies like the

1821

01:13:44,210 --> 01:13:41,850

FAA and and the the the Armed Forces

1822

01:13:46,400 --> 01:13:44,220

there have been times when people have

1823

01:13:49,040 --> 01:13:46,410

said they've been involved in some kind

1824

01:13:52,220 --> 01:13:49,050

of UFO incident and their superiors have

1825

01:13:54,590 --> 01:13:52,230

told them like you know don't talk about

1826

01:13:57,890 --> 01:13:54,600

this don't whatever so what I'm

1827

01:14:00,380 --> 01:13:57,900

interested in is that those superiors

1828

01:14:03,500 --> 01:14:00,390

that are telling their subordinates do

1829

01:14:06,290 --> 01:14:03,510

not talk about this incident did they

1830

01:14:08,840 --> 01:14:06,300

read it in a rulebook somewhere that

1831

01:14:11,170 --> 01:14:08,850

they should say that are their immediate

1832

01:14:13,850 --> 01:14:11,180

superiors tell superiors telling them

1833

01:14:16,370 --> 01:14:13,860

tell people to keep quiet this didn't

1834

01:14:18,530 --> 01:14:16,380

happen kind of thing or is it almost

1835

01:14:21,820 --> 01:14:18,540

like there doesn't need to be a control

1836

01:14:25,040 --> 01:14:21,830

group somehow in the culture of UFOs

1837

01:14:27,800 --> 01:14:25,050

it's just like people inherently and in

1838

01:14:31,550 --> 01:14:27,810

positions of authority they inherently

1839

01:14:33,410 --> 01:14:31,560

think they should keep it quiet so no

1840

01:14:35,120 --> 01:14:33,420

one is actually telling them to do so

1841

01:14:36,350 --> 01:14:35,130

but they just think that's what they

1842

01:14:38,450 --> 01:14:36,360

should be doing so

1843

01:14:41,120 --> 01:14:38,460

don't most like it's self-perpetuating

1844

01:14:42,950 --> 01:14:41,130

that doesn't need to be an mg 12 people

1845

01:14:45,470 --> 01:14:42,960

think if you're in the military and

1846

01:14:47,270 --> 01:14:45,480

you're a colonel you are whatever if you

1847

01:14:49,850 --> 01:14:47,280

get involved in something less or your

1848

01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:49,860

subordinates are you should keep it

1849

01:14:54,530 --> 01:14:52,080

quiet and nobody even needed to tell

1850

01:14:56,330 --> 01:14:54,540

them to do that yes it could very well

1851
01:14:58,340 --> 01:14:56,340
be a very brilliant deception again this

1852
01:15:00,320 --> 01:14:58,350
kind of comes around to the approach

1853
01:15:02,690 --> 01:15:00,330
that James carrion is taken let's

1854
01:15:04,700 --> 01:15:02,700
suppose for a moment if we consider

1855
01:15:05,180 --> 01:15:04,710
whether mj-12 documents released to the

1856
01:15:07,040 --> 01:15:05,190
public

1857
01:15:09,500 --> 01:15:07,050
present an idea of a control group

1858
01:15:10,550 --> 01:15:09,510
certain factions of the UFO community by

1859
01:15:12,650 --> 01:15:10,560
it hook line & sinker

1860
01:15:14,600 --> 01:15:12,660
others Jean Bell a Robert Hastings and

1861
01:15:16,520 --> 01:15:14,610
numerous others look at it and say not

1862
01:15:18,740 --> 01:15:16,530
so much this is obviously bunk it's

1863
01:15:20,930 --> 01:15:18,750

proven probably later to be with almost

1864

01:15:22,190 --> 01:15:20,940

certainty that it wasn't all based on

1865

01:15:24,100 --> 01:15:22,200

truth but maybe that there were little

1866

01:15:27,380 --> 01:15:24,110

hints at some aspects that were true

1867

01:15:29,780 --> 01:15:27,390

what we left with is a public perception

1868

01:15:31,430 --> 01:15:29,790

of control and hence an idea that UFOs

1869

01:15:33,350 --> 01:15:31,440

are something we're not supposed to know

1870

01:15:36,110 --> 01:15:33,360

about which could in turn be both

1871

01:15:38,630 --> 01:15:36,120

conducive to kind of washing you know

1872

01:15:40,880 --> 01:15:38,640

with secrecy the actual projects that

1873

01:15:43,280 --> 01:15:40,890

are going on and presenting instead this

1874

01:15:45,320 --> 01:15:43,290

idea of an alien cover-up while at the

1875

01:15:46,760 --> 01:15:45,330

same time creating an era of conspiracy

1876

01:15:48,050 --> 01:15:46,770

with this UFO subject that you're not

1877

01:15:50,210 --> 01:15:48,060

quote-unquote supposed to talk about

1878

01:15:51,530 --> 01:15:50,220

that leads people to treat it in such a

1879

01:15:53,150 --> 01:15:51,540

way that it is something that maybe

1880

01:15:55,460 --> 01:15:53,160

media agencies and even government

1881

01:15:57,620 --> 01:15:55,470

agencies from time to time intentionally

1882

01:15:59,540 --> 01:15:57,630

either downplay refused to discuss or

1883

01:16:02,480 --> 01:15:59,550

make light of you know we could presume

1884

01:16:04,430 --> 01:16:02,490

that again the culture itself that has

1885

01:16:05,750 --> 01:16:04,440

been kind of woven around the UFO

1886

01:16:08,000 --> 01:16:05,760

subject over the last several decades

1887

01:16:09,950 --> 01:16:08,010

has actually contributed to this era of

1888

01:16:14,410 --> 01:16:09,960

secrecy how much of that we can confirm

1889

01:16:16,820 --> 01:16:14,420

you know as anybody's guess notification

1890

01:16:18,530 --> 01:16:16,830

you know what I want to ask you about

1891

01:16:19,940 --> 01:16:18,540

this we would do our next segment we

1892

01:16:22,790 --> 01:16:19,950

have questions from our listeners of

1893

01:16:24,920 --> 01:16:22,800

Micah Hanks as well our guest list

1894

01:16:27,890 --> 01:16:24,930

includes Micah Hanks we're joined by

1895

01:16:30,050 --> 01:16:27,900

gods macaé forum moderator who comes on

1896

01:16:31,910 --> 01:16:30,060

the show every so often to help co-host

1897

01:16:36,560 --> 01:16:31,920

with gene and Chris you're in the

1898

01:16:41,819 --> 01:16:39,330

you're listening to GCN proudly

1899

01:16:44,009 --> 01:16:41,829

sponsored by unseen now calm lockdown

1900

01:16:48,629 --> 01:16:44,019

your digital life at unseen now calm

1901

01:16:50,850 --> 01:16:48,639

this is GC in graphic converter is the

1902

01:16:53,969 --> 01:16:50,860

image manipulation tool for the rest of

1903

01:16:56,219 --> 01:16:53,979

us it does not use any database you get

1904

01:16:58,890 --> 01:16:56,229

full control of all your files want to

1905

01:17:01,439 --> 01:16:58,900

view the images of a folder drag it into

1906

01:17:04,140 --> 01:17:01,449

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1907

01:17:06,209 --> 01:17:04,150

opens up to show your image files you

1908

01:17:08,489 --> 01:17:06,219

could use it for slideshows you could

1909

01:17:10,830 --> 01:17:08,499

use it to import images from digital

1910

01:17:12,839 --> 01:17:10,840

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1911

01:17:15,330 --> 01:17:12,849

image editing you can do that too and

1912

01:17:17,640 --> 01:17:15,340

graphic converter also print catalogs

1913

01:17:19,859 --> 01:17:17,650

convert from so many formats

1914

01:17:22,290 --> 01:17:19,869

I can't even list them download now to

1915

01:17:25,589 --> 01:17:22,300

see if graphic converter is good for you

1916

01:17:27,629 --> 01:17:25,599

like one and a half million other users

1917

01:17:30,000 --> 01:17:27,639

guess what you could save money when you

1918

01:17:32,879 --> 01:17:30,010

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1919

01:17:35,310 --> 01:17:32,889

code night-owl use the coupon code Nite

1920

01:17:38,600 --> 01:17:35,320

Owl to get a special price for graphic

1921

01:17:45,049 --> 01:17:38,610

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats le

1922

01:17:48,320 --> 01:17:45,059

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm le MK e

1923

01:17:51,410 --> 01:17:48,330

soft calm

1924

01:17:53,840 --> 01:17:51,420

a little over a year ago I began to do a

1925

01:17:55,550 --> 01:17:53,850

lot of research into wine even and I had

1926

01:17:57,560 --> 01:17:55,560

a pretty good sized meal that was still

1927

01:18:00,110 --> 01:17:57,570

starving and my research led me to a

1928

01:18:01,610 --> 01:18:00,120

well-known fact that most of the soils

1929

01:18:02,900 --> 01:18:01,620

that we grow our crops on here in the

1930

01:18:04,520 --> 01:18:02,910

United States and across the

1931

01:18:07,160 --> 01:18:04,530

industrialized world are almost

1932

01:18:09,770 --> 01:18:07,170

completely depleted of almost all of the

1933

01:18:12,200 --> 01:18:09,780

key minerals and trace elements that our

1934

01:18:14,210 --> 01:18:12,210

bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

1935

01:18:16,580 --> 01:18:14,220

off cancer and be healthy I then

1936

01:18:18,950 --> 01:18:16,590

searched out the best vitamin and

1937

01:18:21,380 --> 01:18:18,960

mineral company out there and discovered

1938

01:18:23,120 --> 01:18:21,390

youngevity the youngevity products are

1939

01:18:25,430 --> 01:18:23,130

designed to give you the real nutrition

1940

01:18:27,080 --> 01:18:25,440

you need and once you've got that you

1941

01:18:30,560 --> 01:18:27,090

don't have to eat as much to be

1942

01:18:33,110 --> 01:18:30,570

satisfied I've lost 37 pounds in two

1943

01:18:34,850 --> 01:18:33,120

months simply getting the vitamins and

1944

01:18:36,530 --> 01:18:34,860

minerals I need and check it out for

1945

01:18:39,200 --> 01:18:36,540

yourself it's incredible

1946

01:18:41,330 --> 01:18:39,210

go to Infowars team.com today and order

1947

01:18:43,640 --> 01:18:41,340

your first canister a beyond tangy

1948

01:18:45,740 --> 01:18:43,650

tangerine complete multivitamin mineral

1949

01:18:47,810 --> 01:18:45,750

complex dietary supplement that's

1950

01:18:50,090 --> 01:18:47,820

Infowars team.com

1951

01:18:52,220 --> 01:18:50,100

don't complain about your cable bill

1952

01:18:54,230 --> 01:18:52,230

going up and up and I'll do something

1953

01:18:57,830 --> 01:18:54,240

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

1954

01:18:59,690 --> 01:18:57,840

special number one 855 905 my TV the

1955

01:19:02,270 --> 01:18:59,700

more cable TV rates go up the better

1956

01:19:04,100 --> 01:19:02,280

digital satellite TV looks say goodbye

1957

01:19:06,110 --> 01:19:04,110

to the cable guy and get more of your

1958

01:19:07,310 --> 01:19:06,120

favorite channels than 100% digital

1959

01:19:10,820 --> 01:19:07,320

quality for less money

1960

01:19:13,010 --> 01:19:10,830

call 185 v 905 my TV sign up for

1961

01:19:14,690 --> 01:19:13,020

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

1962

01:19:17,750 --> 01:19:14,700

there's no equipment to buy you get free

1963

01:19:19,820 --> 01:19:17,760

HD TV upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

1964

01:19:22,220 --> 01:19:19,830

professional installation you control

1965

01:19:24,020 --> 01:19:22,230

what you watch when you watch it record

1966

01:19:27,020 --> 01:19:24,030

your favorite shows pause and rewind

1967

01:19:30,020 --> 01:19:27,030

live TV even skip the commercials watch

1968

01:19:30,770 --> 01:19:30,030

local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

1969

01:19:32,720 --> 01:19:30,780

you waiting for

1970

01:19:38,420 --> 01:19:32,730

pull out your major credit or debit card

1971

01:19:41,000 --> 01:19:38,430

call 185 905 my TV 1 855 905 my TV say

1972

01:19:47,650 --> 01:19:41,010

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

1973

01:19:50,780 --> 01:19:47,660

get more 1 855 905 my TV 185 905 my TV

1974

01:19:52,910 --> 01:19:50,790

at 30-day food supply dot-com you can

1975

01:19:55,250 --> 01:19:52,920

now purchase a one-of-a-kind product not

1976

01:19:58,010 --> 01:19:55,260

available anywhere else a meatless

1977

01:20:00,320 --> 01:19:58,020

burger dry mix in four delicious flavors

1978

01:20:01,790 --> 01:20:00,330

with our new Oregon Trail foods vegan

1979

01:20:03,590 --> 01:20:01,800

burgers all you do is

1980

01:20:05,510 --> 01:20:03,600

add water and fry they need no

1981

01:20:07,670 --> 01:20:05,520

refrigeration they're packaged in mylar

1982

01:20:09,740 --> 01:20:07,680

bags with an oxygen absorber for a long

1983

01:20:11,810 --> 01:20:09,750

shelf-life they're non-gmo they're

1984

01:20:13,790 --> 01:20:11,820

gluten soy nut in chemical free but

1985

01:20:15,740 --> 01:20:13,800

they're loaded with flavor and a good

1986

01:20:18,230 --> 01:20:15,750

source of carbs and protein yet low in

1987

01:20:20,210 --> 01:20:18,240

sodium flavors include Italian spicy

1988

01:20:23,360 --> 01:20:20,220

Mexican six vegetable and black bean

1989

01:20:26,060 --> 01:20:23,370

olive go-to 30-day food supply calm or

1990

01:20:29,060 --> 01:20:26,070

call five four one two two nine zero

1991

01:20:31,280 --> 01:20:29,070

zero one zero and order today eat them

1992

01:20:33,200 --> 01:20:31,290

every day take them camping or save them

1993

01:20:35,930 --> 01:20:33,210

for an emergency check them out at

1994

01:20:38,600 --> 01:20:35,940

30-day food supply calm and click on the

1995

01:20:40,790 --> 01:20:38,610

vegan burger icon that's 30-day food

1996

01:20:43,100 --> 01:20:40,800

supply calm where all of our products

1997

01:20:51,660 --> 01:20:43,110

are produced in Oregon by Oregon Trail

1998

01:21:08,000 --> 01:21:00,550

[Music]

1999

01:21:11,090 --> 01:21:08,010

this is the para caste with gene and

2000

01:21:12,710 --> 01:21:11,100

Chris and GOG x' joined by Micah Hanks

2001

01:21:16,280 --> 01:21:12,720

who I consider a cutting-edge

2002

01:21:18,740 --> 01:21:16,290

commentator on the UFO field so Micah

2003

01:21:21,170 --> 01:21:18,750

based on what we've been summarizing

2004

01:21:25,070 --> 01:21:21,180

less couple of segments is it fair to

2005

01:21:28,700 --> 01:21:25,080

suggest that the UFO meme grows out of

2006

01:21:31,310 --> 01:21:28,710

the impression created by the government

2007

01:21:32,870 --> 01:21:31,320

that things that are going on are UFO

2008

01:21:35,030 --> 01:21:32,880

related so if we're all looking for

2009

01:21:37,190 --> 01:21:35,040

spaceships we don't see what's really

2010

01:21:39,080 --> 01:21:37,200

happening well I think that's fair to

2011

01:21:40,580 --> 01:21:39,090

say to an extent and you know again I

2012

01:21:42,620 --> 01:21:40,590

think that's a similar case that James

2013

01:21:44,360 --> 01:21:42,630

carrion makes with his book the Rosetta

2014

01:21:46,190 --> 01:21:44,370

deception which I won't be able to get

2015

01:21:48,440 --> 01:21:46,200

the free copy essence already bought it

2016

01:21:50,330 --> 01:21:48,450

but again when I say that I believe in

2017

01:21:52,430 --> 01:21:50,340

supporting authors who do a lot of you

2018

01:21:53,780 --> 01:21:52,440

know Hardin and good research you know I

2019

01:21:55,100 --> 01:21:53,790

think that you know everybody deserves

2020

01:21:57,500 --> 01:21:55,110

to make a dollar here or there some

2021

01:21:59,450 --> 01:21:57,510

proud to say I bought his book now that

2022

01:22:01,280 --> 01:21:59,460

said I think that he would probably

2023

01:22:02,750 --> 01:22:01,290

agree as I think he even similarly

2024

01:22:05,600 --> 01:22:02,760

discussed with you guys previously on

2025

01:22:07,100 --> 01:22:05,610

this program that while without question

2026
01:22:08,570 --> 01:22:07,110
and to mention another person who has

2027
01:22:10,850 --> 01:22:08,580
made this assertion that there is a

2028
01:22:12,620 --> 01:22:10,860
deception component involved with this

2029
01:22:13,790 --> 01:22:12,630
well valet said that of course and

2030
01:22:15,350 --> 01:22:13,800
really anyone who wants to get an

2031
01:22:17,180 --> 01:22:15,360
interesting perspective on Rendlesham

2032
01:22:19,160 --> 01:22:17,190
and similar events I think they should

2033
01:22:20,870 --> 01:22:19,170
read the book revelations the third and

2034
01:22:23,030 --> 01:22:20,880
his alien contact trilogy which really

2035
01:22:24,830 --> 01:22:23,040
brilliantly goes into a lot of this but

2036
01:22:25,790 --> 01:22:24,840
but also Joseph P Ferrell has talked

2037
01:22:27,620 --> 01:22:25,800
about the idea that there were

2038
01:22:28,790 --> 01:22:27,630

propaganda efforts especially shortly

2039

01:22:31,850 --> 01:22:28,800

after the Second World War which

2040

01:22:34,100 --> 01:22:31,860

utilized information about UFO reports

2041

01:22:36,050 --> 01:22:34,110

to basically kind of Bob Hugh skate and

2042

01:22:39,710 --> 01:22:36,060

maybe mislead the public a good example

2043

01:22:41,420 --> 01:22:39,720

I think it was in nineteen forty six or

2044

01:22:44,480 --> 01:22:41,430

seven possibly that there was a report

2045

01:22:46,940 --> 01:22:44,490

of a saucer-shaped craft with an iron

2046

01:22:49,010 --> 01:22:46,950

cross emblem on the side hovering over

2047

01:22:50,510 --> 01:22:49,020

the Thames River in London now of course

2048

01:22:52,310 --> 01:22:50,520

this wasn't reported during the war it

2049

01:22:54,830 --> 01:22:52,320

was reported afterward and frankly it

2050

01:22:56,600 --> 01:22:54,840

you know his feral points out after the

2051
01:22:58,040 --> 01:22:56,610
UFO meme had already been presented

2052
01:22:59,840 --> 01:22:58,050
which I guess would have to mean that it

2053
01:23:03,050 --> 01:22:59,850
was 1947 or later may have even been

2054
01:23:04,160 --> 01:23:03,060
1948 or 49 but feral thought it was

2055
01:23:05,780 --> 01:23:04,170
interesting and I think he talks about

2056
01:23:09,560 --> 01:23:05,790
this in his book saucers swastikas and

2057
01:23:11,510 --> 01:23:09,570
psyops where he mentions that this story

2058
01:23:13,640 --> 01:23:11,520
having not been mentioned in more time

2059
01:23:14,960 --> 01:23:13,650
but after the presence of flying saucers

2060
01:23:16,610 --> 01:23:14,970
has already established file

2061
01:23:18,620 --> 01:23:16,620
the Kenneth Arnold siding seems to point

2062
01:23:20,600 --> 01:23:18,630
the idea that there was some sort of a

2063
01:23:22,730 --> 01:23:20,610

German technology that was being

2064

01:23:25,910 --> 01:23:22,740

utilized during the war and what better

2065

01:23:28,280 --> 01:23:25,920

way to convince our enemies than to have

2066

01:23:30,320 --> 01:23:28,290

a Western source comment on this and

2067

01:23:32,000 --> 01:23:30,330

talk about it in such a way that oh gosh

2068

01:23:33,830 --> 01:23:32,010

well maybe if we know that Nazi

2069

01:23:35,330 --> 01:23:33,840

propulsion scientists and the like have

2070

01:23:36,860 --> 01:23:35,340

been removed to the United States and

2071

01:23:38,570 --> 01:23:36,870

you know Wernher von Braun and uh and

2072

01:23:40,010 --> 01:23:38,580

Hermann Oberth and others you know end

2073

01:23:41,960 --> 01:23:40,020

up at Huntsville Alabama and they're

2074

01:23:43,850 --> 01:23:41,970

working for us if the Russians read

2075

01:23:45,230 --> 01:23:43,860

these newspapers and they see this as

2076

01:23:46,790 --> 01:23:45,240

they know that did following

2077

01:23:48,830 --> 01:23:46,800

intelligence internationally as they did

2078

01:23:50,600 --> 01:23:48,840

it would be a great way to instill in

2079

01:23:53,240 --> 01:23:50,610

the minds of our enemies the idea that

2080

01:23:55,700 --> 01:23:53,250

we had acquired some secret technology

2081

01:23:57,680 --> 01:23:55,710

and basically don't mess with us you

2082

01:24:00,290 --> 01:23:57,690

know so I definitely think that that

2083

01:24:02,450 --> 01:24:00,300

deception element exists and could have

2084

01:24:04,610 --> 01:24:02,460

been utilized carefully and effectively

2085

01:24:05,870 --> 01:24:04,620

as a tool but I don't think that that

2086

01:24:07,850 --> 01:24:05,880

removes the idea that there's a real

2087

01:24:10,370 --> 01:24:07,860

phenomenon either and I don't think that

2088

01:24:12,920 --> 01:24:10,380

every good evidence we've ever found of

2089

01:24:14,720 --> 01:24:12,930

UFOs is some component that is being

2090

01:24:16,700 --> 01:24:14,730

utilized by whether his dogs had you

2091

01:24:18,350 --> 01:24:16,710

know questioned you know a government

2092

01:24:20,210 --> 01:24:18,360

control group that's seeking to try and

2093

01:24:22,340 --> 01:24:20,220

control the more gullible among the

2094

01:24:24,140 --> 01:24:22,350

research community and hints why many

2095

01:24:25,790 --> 01:24:24,150

skeptics have asserted coming back to

2096

01:24:28,580 --> 01:24:25,800

our central thesis here that there's an

2097

01:24:30,350 --> 01:24:28,590

end to ufology they cite that lack of

2098

01:24:31,850 --> 01:24:30,360

hard evidence but the few good leads

2099

01:24:33,740 --> 01:24:31,860

being evidence of something and then

2100

01:24:35,570 --> 01:24:33,750

people taking it to extremes and calling

2101
01:24:37,760 --> 01:24:35,580
that evidence of a cover-up as being

2102
01:24:39,650 --> 01:24:37,770
evidence of nothing is UFO researchers

2103
01:24:41,420 --> 01:24:39,660
it's frustrating because we don't have a

2104
01:24:42,380 --> 01:24:41,430
whole lot of evidence of well we know

2105
01:24:43,880 --> 01:24:42,390
that there's something but we don't

2106
01:24:46,970 --> 01:24:43,890
really have much evidence as to what

2107
01:24:49,190 --> 01:24:46,980
that actually is so many people cave to

2108
01:24:50,990 --> 01:24:49,200
the extra-terrestrial meme I clearly

2109
01:24:53,330 --> 01:24:51,000
think gene that there is something going

2110
01:24:54,470 --> 01:24:53,340
on and it's not all deception but we

2111
01:24:55,700 --> 01:24:54,480
don't know what that isn't we don't know

2112
01:24:57,770 --> 01:24:55,710
enough about it and that unfortunately

2113
01:24:59,990 --> 01:24:57,780

provides a lot of fodder to naysayers

2114

01:25:02,330 --> 01:25:00,000

who really do say that ufology is caving

2115

01:25:04,790 --> 01:25:02,340

in on itself when in fact unfortunately

2116

01:25:06,380 --> 01:25:04,800

I think the the systematic beliefs that

2117

01:25:09,020 --> 01:25:06,390

have been stigmatized and have been

2118

01:25:10,700 --> 01:25:09,030

appended to the subject have prevented

2119

01:25:12,710 --> 01:25:10,710

us from moving forward in a clear-headed

2120

01:25:14,300 --> 01:25:12,720

fashion I think too many people are out

2121

01:25:16,390 --> 01:25:14,310

there looking for aliens not enough

2122

01:25:18,650 --> 01:25:16,400

people are out there looking for UFOs

2123

01:25:19,520 --> 01:25:18,660

very good point that could have made it

2124

01:25:21,890 --> 01:25:19,530

better myself

2125

01:25:24,170 --> 01:25:21,900

I think one of the problems that we're

2126

01:25:26,540 --> 01:25:24,180

seeing in ufology is you know this pop

2127

01:25:28,370 --> 01:25:26,550

culture programming everybody has this

2128

01:25:30,770 --> 01:25:28,380

expectation if they're not

2129

01:25:32,390 --> 01:25:30,780

involved in doing the active research

2130

01:25:34,399 --> 01:25:32,400

and really digging into this subject

2131

01:25:37,970 --> 01:25:34,409

they're allowing their TV to educate

2132

01:25:40,250 --> 01:25:37,980

them allowing the culture itself to be

2133

01:25:41,600 --> 01:25:40,260

pointing them off planet and I we don't

2134

01:25:45,140 --> 01:25:41,610

have enough information to make that

2135

01:25:47,419 --> 01:25:45,150

leap yet and unfortunately ufology has

2136

01:25:49,189 --> 01:25:47,429

become very entrenched with the ETH with

2137

01:25:51,200 --> 01:25:49,199

the extra-terrestrial hypothesis and

2138

01:25:54,110 --> 01:25:51,210

eating sort of creative thinking that

2139

01:25:55,879 --> 01:25:54,120

arises that runs counter to that the

2140

01:25:57,800 --> 01:25:55,889

classic example would be Jacques ballet

2141

01:25:59,570 --> 01:25:57,810

being booed off the stage and in the

2142

01:26:01,399 --> 01:25:59,580

late 80s and then swear he'd never do

2143

01:26:03,500 --> 01:26:01,409

another conference like that again there

2144

01:26:05,419 --> 01:26:03,510

is this kind of I don't know just a

2145

01:26:07,939 --> 01:26:05,429

veneer of if you run against the grain

2146

01:26:10,040 --> 01:26:07,949

and you have you know you try to apply

2147

01:26:12,050 --> 01:26:10,050

some creative thinking to to this whole

2148

01:26:15,140 --> 01:26:12,060

subject new you're shunned or you're

2149

01:26:16,669 --> 01:26:15,150

shouted down unfortunately that's you

2150

01:26:18,800 --> 01:26:16,679

know that's something that the field is

2151
01:26:20,720 --> 01:26:18,810
has at some point is going to have to

2152
01:26:22,939 --> 01:26:20,730
address if it wants to continue moving

2153
01:26:24,800 --> 01:26:22,949
forward yes it is and see that was the

2154
01:26:27,080 --> 01:26:24,810
one of the original initial reasons that

2155
01:26:29,390 --> 01:26:27,090
I was making this this statement in the

2156
01:26:31,160 --> 01:26:29,400
article with my website that had to do

2157
01:26:32,780 --> 01:26:31,170
with you know the end of ufology in

2158
01:26:34,250 --> 01:26:32,790
relation to conferences and television

2159
01:26:35,689 --> 01:26:34,260
programs and things like this look you

2160
01:26:38,360 --> 01:26:35,699
know I'm not afraid to name a couple of

2161
01:26:39,560 --> 01:26:38,370
names here I have actually co-hosted

2162
01:26:41,300 --> 01:26:39,570
events that have featured some of the

2163
01:26:42,649 --> 01:26:41,310

stars of ancient aliens we talked about

2164

01:26:44,149 --> 01:26:42,659

them before on this program and I've

2165

01:26:46,040 --> 01:26:44,159

actually gotten some flack for that you

2166

01:26:47,600 --> 01:26:46,050

know from peer cast listeners and from

2167

01:26:49,220 --> 01:26:47,610

other people in the community I don't

2168

01:26:50,930 --> 01:26:49,230

think it's bad to feature people like

2169

01:26:52,220 --> 01:26:50,940

Erich von däniken you know at an event

2170

01:26:54,169 --> 01:26:52,230

if people are interested in going and

2171

01:26:56,000 --> 01:26:54,179

hear Erich von Daniken talk I am

2172

01:26:58,910 --> 01:26:56,010

adamantly opposed to calling him a

2173

01:27:00,770 --> 01:26:58,920

ufologist he is not a ufologist Giorgio

2174

01:27:02,629 --> 01:27:00,780

tsoukalos is not a ufologist and

2175

01:27:04,459 --> 01:27:02,639

furthermore when people want to try and

2176
01:27:06,590 --> 01:27:04,469
launch criticisms against the study of

2177
01:27:08,209 --> 01:27:06,600
ufology when they really are just

2178
01:27:10,010 --> 01:27:08,219
kicking back watching ancient aliens and

2179
01:27:11,689 --> 01:27:10,020
trying to dissect things that sue Callas

2180
01:27:13,280 --> 01:27:11,699
or von Daniken or others may be talking

2181
01:27:15,350 --> 01:27:13,290
about on those programs a good example

2182
01:27:16,939 --> 01:27:15,360
Jason Colavito skeptical blogger he

2183
01:27:18,530 --> 01:27:16,949
really basically spends most of his time

2184
01:27:20,390 --> 01:27:18,540
dissecting the books that people who are

2185
01:27:21,979 --> 01:27:20,400
fringe theorists and the like talk about

2186
01:27:24,020 --> 01:27:21,989
well that's fine and he offers some very

2187
01:27:25,910 --> 01:27:24,030
intelligent commentary he's a bit

2188
01:27:27,530 --> 01:27:25,920

negative at times and frequently a

2189

01:27:29,479 --> 01:27:27,540

little too snarky for my taste but I

2190

01:27:31,580 --> 01:27:29,489

still think that he has every right to

2191

01:27:33,020 --> 01:27:31,590

trying to deconstruct the arguments of a

2192

01:27:34,370 --> 01:27:33,030

lot of these these researchers and

2193

01:27:36,169 --> 01:27:34,380

really frankly I don't agree with a lot

2194

01:27:37,850 --> 01:27:36,179

of it myself but but I realized that

2195

01:27:39,979 --> 01:27:37,860

there's an entertaining component to

2196

01:27:41,780 --> 01:27:39,989

that and I find it entertaining just as

2197

01:27:42,980 --> 01:27:41,790

well it is absolutely not you

2198

01:27:45,440 --> 01:27:42,990

follow gee though and I love when people

2199

01:27:46,820 --> 01:27:45,450

try and say that uh yes yes we've got

2200

01:27:48,260 --> 01:27:46,830

you know contact in the desert or

2201

01:27:49,640 --> 01:27:48,270

whatever you know if people want to go

2202

01:27:51,590 --> 01:27:49,650

to an event like that and attend that

2203

01:27:53,420 --> 01:27:51,600

and have fun that's okay

2204

01:27:55,070 --> 01:27:53,430

but when people in the mainstream you

2205

01:27:56,600 --> 01:27:55,080

know whether it be New York magazine or

2206

01:27:58,640 --> 01:27:56,610

whatever else want to go and say yeah

2207

01:28:00,200 --> 01:27:58,650

this is ufology no it's not that's not

2208

01:28:02,360 --> 01:28:00,210

ufology in the least when we're talking

2209

01:28:03,740 --> 01:28:02,370

about the real scientific study or the

2210

01:28:06,410 --> 01:28:03,750

attempt to scientifically study

2211

01:28:08,690 --> 01:28:06,420

anomalous aerial phenomenon that to me

2212

01:28:10,850 --> 01:28:08,700

is UFO phenomena which involves earth

2213

01:28:12,470 --> 01:28:10,860

light research and earthquake lines this

2214

01:28:14,090 --> 01:28:12,480

is something that's been a kind of an

2215

01:28:15,830 --> 01:28:14,100

underground component of the UFO

2216

01:28:17,210 --> 01:28:15,840

phenomenon for a number of years john

2217

01:28:18,830 --> 01:28:17,220

deere michael persinger

2218

01:28:20,480 --> 01:28:18,840

and of course more recently robert

2219

01:28:22,820 --> 01:28:20,490

theory alts have been engaged in this

2220

01:28:24,530 --> 01:28:22,830

and you know have even co-authored

2221

01:28:26,540 --> 01:28:24,540

papers that have been released under the

2222

01:28:28,220 --> 01:28:26,550

under agencies like NASA that deal with

2223

01:28:29,750 --> 01:28:28,230

the serious discussion of anomalous

2224

01:28:31,340 --> 01:28:29,760

aerial phenomena which are not believed

2225

01:28:33,170 --> 01:28:31,350

to be quote unquote intelligently

2226

01:28:34,550 --> 01:28:33,180

controlled mechanical aircraft of some

2227

01:28:37,610 --> 01:28:34,560

kind but nonetheless are by definition

2228

01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:37,620

UFOs criticized those papers as I have

2229

01:28:40,970 --> 01:28:39,120

actually and frankly I think that some

2230

01:28:42,530 --> 01:28:40,980

of the information in such papers are

2231

01:28:44,870 --> 01:28:42,540

you know at times trade pick just as

2232

01:28:46,250 --> 01:28:44,880

well but you know criticize the actual

2233

01:28:48,560 --> 01:28:46,260

research that's going on not the TV

2234

01:28:51,080 --> 01:28:48,570

shows which some people offhandedly in a

2235

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:51,090

peripheral way call quote-unquote UFOs

2236

01:28:54,890 --> 01:28:53,280

that's not ufology the TV show is it's

2237

01:28:56,840 --> 01:28:54,900

all about entertainment they don't care

2238

01:28:58,940 --> 01:28:56,850

about solving any mysteries they look at

2239

01:29:00,920 --> 01:28:58,950

the stuff that they think people will be

2240

01:29:03,350 --> 01:29:00,930

interested in oh of course we have all

2241

01:29:05,180 --> 01:29:03,360

these cultural legends like Roswell

2242

01:29:07,400 --> 01:29:05,190

doesn't matter what really happened it

2243

01:29:09,260 --> 01:29:07,410

could be UFO related in fact I talked to

2244

01:29:11,480 --> 01:29:09,270

somebody just the other day of an

2245

01:29:13,940 --> 01:29:11,490

elderly gentleman who was friends with

2246

01:29:16,130 --> 01:29:13,950

us at so-called Roswell witness who

2247

01:29:19,130 --> 01:29:16,140

talked about up to six aliens being seen

2248

01:29:21,410 --> 01:29:19,140

who knows you know memories fade and it

2249

01:29:23,810 --> 01:29:21,420

was done years later so I don't know

2250

01:29:26,870 --> 01:29:23,820

where to take it these other people

2251

01:29:29,060 --> 01:29:26,880

researching in two unidentified aerial

2252

01:29:31,760 --> 01:29:29,070

phenomena do they ever consider that

2253

01:29:33,800 --> 01:29:31,770

some of these objects or whatever might

2254

01:29:35,510 --> 01:29:33,810

be spaceships well you know I mean I

2255

01:29:37,370 --> 01:29:35,520

know we used the ubiquitous today when

2256

01:29:39,080 --> 01:29:37,380

we say this and I think of a few people

2257

01:29:40,730 --> 01:29:39,090

probably would come after me for saying

2258

01:29:42,020 --> 01:29:40,740

that just as well Mikey you you you say

2259

01:29:43,850 --> 01:29:42,030

that you're in touch with scientists and

2260

01:29:44,780 --> 01:29:43,860

people all the time you know so what are

2261

01:29:46,340 --> 01:29:44,790

they doing and what are their thoughts

2262

01:29:48,650 --> 01:29:46,350

well a couple of points about that I

2263

01:29:50,360 --> 01:29:48,660

mentioned Persinger and I mentioned John

2264

01:29:51,830 --> 01:29:50,370

Deere and I mentioned Robert theory alts

2265

01:29:53,060 --> 01:29:51,840

specifically because these guys have

2266

01:29:55,160 --> 01:29:53,070

been involved in research into what's

2267

01:29:55,940 --> 01:29:55,170

called earthquake lights which believed

2268

01:29:58,130 --> 01:29:55,950

to be

2269

01:29:59,720 --> 01:29:58,140

anomalous plasma is created by seismic

2270

01:30:01,250 --> 01:29:59,730

activity or that occur in conjunction

2271

01:30:03,410 --> 01:30:01,260

with earthquakes essentially and that

2272

01:30:04,970 --> 01:30:03,420

again I love this because in that

2273

01:30:07,550 --> 01:30:04,980

community there are a lot of seismic

2274

01:30:09,380 --> 01:30:07,560

researchers who try to say that UFOs can

2275

01:30:10,970 --> 01:30:09,390

be explained much like Philip Glass said

2276

01:30:14,090 --> 01:30:10,980

initially let's keep in mind by

2277

01:30:16,100 --> 01:30:14,100

asserting that a similarly misunderstood

2278

01:30:18,530 --> 01:30:16,110

or partially understood phenomenon ie

2279

01:30:20,450 --> 01:30:18,540

earthquake lines is a explanation rather

2280

01:30:21,950 --> 01:30:20,460

than extraterrestrial aircraft you know

2281

01:30:24,110 --> 01:30:21,960

again we have no proof that there are

2282

01:30:25,640 --> 01:30:24,120

ETS visiting earth and I think that even

2283

01:30:27,830 --> 01:30:25,650

the best UFO research while sometimes

2284

01:30:30,260 --> 01:30:27,840

suggestive of that offers us no hard

2285

01:30:32,420 --> 01:30:30,270

proof Micah Hanks is with us with God's

2286

01:30:39,020 --> 01:30:32,430

and Jean and Chris you're in the para

2287

01:30:41,590 --> 01:30:39,030

cast just an alternative to the

2288

01:30:45,320 --> 01:30:41,600

mainstream media we're the premier

2289

01:30:48,710 --> 01:30:45,330

independent talk radio network we are G

2290

01:30:51,080 --> 01:30:48,720

C n so here's what happened I was

2291

01:30:53,630 --> 01:30:51,090

placing an order online the site went

2292

01:30:55,280 --> 01:30:53,640

down it took hours before it returned

2293

01:30:57,200 --> 01:30:55,290

but I'd already placed the order with

2294

01:30:59,480 --> 01:30:57,210

another company if your site goes down

2295

01:31:01,490 --> 01:30:59,490

you could lose business and if you have

2296

01:31:03,680 --> 01:31:01,500

a business or personal site you'll want

2297

01:31:06,950 --> 01:31:03,690

to know it's easy to run and it will

2298

01:31:10,220 --> 01:31:06,960

stay online at iWeb your site is hosted

2299

01:31:12,890 --> 01:31:10,230

on one of the most reliable networks in

2300

01:31:15,500 --> 01:31:12,900

the world talk to a sales rep at iWeb

2301
01:31:17,810 --> 01:31:15,510
comm use the promo code tech night out

2302
01:31:18,980 --> 01:31:17,820
for a special discount first game attack

2303
01:31:21,020 --> 01:31:18,990
of the rock codes and it was a

2304
01:31:22,970 --> 01:31:21,030
critically acclaimed success and now

2305
01:31:25,100 --> 01:31:22,980
there is the coming of the protectors a

2306
01:31:27,380 --> 01:31:25,110
former military intelligence man is

2307
01:31:29,180 --> 01:31:27,390
contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2308
01:31:31,610 --> 01:31:29,190
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2309
01:31:33,350 --> 01:31:31,620
because evil forces on our distant

2310
01:31:35,990 --> 01:31:33,360
planet are planning to conquer the earth

2311
01:31:38,750 --> 01:31:36,000
this is gripping science fiction of the

2312
01:31:40,190 --> 01:31:38,760
classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

2313
01:31:42,590 --> 01:31:40,200

the coming of the protectors

2314

01:31:47,300 --> 01:31:42,600

find out more at Rocko it's calm that's

2315

01:31:50,379 --> 01:31:47,310

Rockets are Ock oids calm a sudden

2316

01:31:52,810 --> 01:31:50,389

change in the wind the day grows dark

2317

01:31:55,449 --> 01:31:52,820

as ominous clouds move in and lightning

2318

01:32:00,009 --> 01:31:55,459

begins to carve arcs in the sky and you

2319

01:32:01,719 --> 01:32:00,019

realize you are not prepared the number

2320

01:32:04,209 --> 01:32:01,729

of intense storms is increasing

2321

01:32:06,879 --> 01:32:04,219

exponentially in the u.s. tornadoes

2322

01:32:08,830 --> 01:32:06,889

hurricanes flooding and droughts are

2323

01:32:11,080 --> 01:32:08,840

happening with greater magnitude and

2324

01:32:12,879 --> 01:32:11,090

frequency if you are choosing to rely on

2325

01:32:14,889 --> 01:32:12,889

the government to save you no one's

2326
01:32:16,689 --> 01:32:14,899
coming to help them you could be dead

2327
01:32:18,669 --> 01:32:16,699
wrong the first step towards

2328
01:32:21,009 --> 01:32:18,679
self-reliance in the face of disaster is

2329
01:32:23,020 --> 01:32:21,019
a visit to my Patriot supply.com there

2330
01:32:25,810 --> 01:32:23,030
you'll find the absolute best prices on

2331
01:32:27,759 --> 01:32:25,820
storable foods non-gmo seeds emergency

2332
01:32:30,069 --> 01:32:27,769
water filtration devices and so much

2333
01:32:32,169 --> 01:32:30,079
more all orders over \$49 qualify for

2334
01:32:34,060 --> 01:32:32,179
free shipping in the lower 48 visit us

2335
01:32:35,979 --> 01:32:34,070
online or call eight six six two two

2336
01:32:37,870 --> 01:32:35,989
nine oh nine two seven that's eight six

2337
01:32:39,129 --> 01:32:37,880
six two two nine oh nine two seven and

2338
01:32:41,859 --> 01:32:39,139

Speak to one of our preparedness

2339

01:32:44,379 --> 01:32:41,869

advisors today remember before it's time

2340

01:32:49,600 --> 01:32:44,389

to survive it's time to prepare my

2341

01:32:51,609 --> 01:32:49,610

Patriot supply.com hi this is Steve

2342

01:32:53,949 --> 01:32:51,619

Sanchez and based on a recent study it

2343

01:32:56,020 --> 01:32:53,959

was found that 57 million Americans had

2344

01:32:58,419 --> 01:32:56,030

legal issues over the last 12 months but

2345

01:33:00,549 --> 01:32:58,429

only 60% of those studied sought out the

2346

01:33:02,859 --> 01:33:00,559

services of a lawyer who I and a

2347

01:33:04,600 --> 01:33:02,869

nutshell affordability while my friends

2348

01:33:06,879 --> 01:33:04,610

at Legal Shield have created a solution

2349

01:33:08,709 --> 01:33:06,889

that can help you not if but when you

2350

01:33:10,299 --> 01:33:08,719

need an attorney for as little as 17

2351
01:33:11,979 --> 01:33:10,309
dollars per month Legal Shield will

2352
01:33:14,199 --> 01:33:11,989
provide you unlimited access to

2353
01:33:16,899 --> 01:33:14,209
qualified attorneys at an accomplished

2354
01:33:18,879 --> 01:33:16,909
law firm for advice and counsel on legal

2355
01:33:21,729 --> 01:33:18,889
issues no matter how serious or trivial

2356
01:33:23,979 --> 01:33:21,739
for over 40 years and with 1.4 million

2357
01:33:25,870 --> 01:33:23,989
families across North America Legal

2358
01:33:27,850 --> 01:33:25,880
Shield can help you the loyal GCN

2359
01:33:29,949 --> 01:33:27,860
listener representatives are standing by

2360
01:33:33,040 --> 01:33:29,959
now to answer your questions so call

2361
01:33:35,859 --> 01:33:33,050
them now at one eight five five three

2362
01:33:38,649 --> 01:33:35,869
four zero save that's one eight five

2363
01:33:42,100 --> 01:33:38,659

five three four zero seven two eight

2364

01:33:45,759 --> 01:33:42,110

three or visit them at LS protection

2365

01:33:47,879 --> 01:33:45,769

dot-com that's LS protection calm

2366

01:33:51,219 --> 01:33:47,889

results will vary from case to case

2367

01:33:54,009 --> 01:33:51,229

mom's of America stand up and stop

2368

01:33:56,350 --> 01:33:54,019

taking abuse from your kids I pledge

2369

01:33:59,319 --> 01:33:56,360

never to let my kid disrespect me ever

2370

01:34:01,959 --> 01:33:59,329

again I pledge to stop letting my

2371

01:34:03,790 --> 01:34:01,969

daughter walk all over me I pledge to

2372

01:34:06,820 --> 01:34:03,800

stop living in fear of my

2373

01:34:09,490 --> 01:34:06,830

Zanger I pledge never to feel like a bad

2374

01:34:11,230 --> 01:34:09,500

parent ever again because I'm not I

2375

01:34:13,870 --> 01:34:11,240

pledge to stop letting my child's

2376
01:34:16,150 --> 01:34:13,880
behavior control my home I pledge to be

2377
01:34:18,460 --> 01:34:16,160
a mom with kids who listen a total

2378
01:34:20,350 --> 01:34:18,470
transformation mom I'm Janet Lehman

2379
01:34:22,690 --> 01:34:20,360
co-creator of the total transformation

2380
01:34:24,640 --> 01:34:22,700
program we created the total

2381
01:34:27,070 --> 01:34:24,650
transformation to help parents with

2382
01:34:29,410 --> 01:34:27,080
difficult child behavior now I'm giving

2383
01:34:31,210 --> 01:34:29,420
it away free all you need to do is get

2384
01:34:32,950 --> 01:34:31,220
the program and let us know how it works

2385
01:34:35,860 --> 01:34:32,960
for you we'll let you keep it for free

2386
01:34:38,200 --> 01:34:35,870
call 1-800 two five six seven seven nine

2387
01:34:41,310 --> 01:34:38,210
five that's one eight hundred two five

2388
01:34:44,140 --> 01:34:41,320

six seven seven nine five call now call

2389

01:34:46,390 --> 01:34:44,150

1-800 - five six seven seven nine five

2390

01:34:50,520 --> 01:34:46,400

that's one eight hundred two five six

2391

01:35:12,540 --> 01:35:00,050

[Music]

2392

01:35:14,520 --> 01:35:12,550

we're cute 8 you with Micah Hanks we

2393

01:35:17,340 --> 01:35:14,530

also have God's Makai and gene and Chris

2394

01:35:19,080 --> 01:35:17,350

a reminder new things are happening at

2395

01:35:20,790 --> 01:35:19,090

the power cast you want to stay abreast

2396

01:35:24,000 --> 01:35:20,800

we want you to sign up for our weekly

2397

01:35:26,970 --> 01:35:24,010

newsletter free of charge you don't get

2398

01:35:29,430 --> 01:35:26,980

daily mailings of garbage and junk just

2399

01:35:32,190 --> 01:35:29,440

the newsletter every week go to the

2400

01:35:34,440 --> 01:35:32,200

power cast calm the power cast calm look

2401

01:35:37,620 --> 01:35:34,450

at the big signup form sign up you get a

2402

01:35:40,410 --> 01:35:37,630

copy of Chris O'Brien's books secrets of

2403

01:35:42,660 --> 01:35:40,420

the mysterious valley and ebook big

2404

01:35:45,180 --> 01:35:42,670

ebook compelling research let's continue

2405

01:35:48,060 --> 01:35:45,190

with our discussions so the key here is

2406

01:35:50,520 --> 01:35:48,070

I think based on what I hear you say

2407

01:35:51,150 --> 01:35:50,530

Micah Hanks is that we should go back to

2408

01:35:53,580 --> 01:35:51,160

the beginning

2409

01:35:55,170 --> 01:35:53,590

what is this phenomena all about I think

2410

01:35:57,390 --> 01:35:55,180

the biggest problem to the field might

2411

01:35:59,820 --> 01:35:57,400

be that some of the most famous

2412

01:36:03,060 --> 01:35:59,830

researchers early on concluded it must

2413

01:36:05,160 --> 01:36:03,070

be ET and any evidence presented

2414

01:36:07,170 --> 01:36:05,170

otherwise is dismissed what do you think

2415

01:36:09,000 --> 01:36:07,180

well I certainly think that's a good

2416

01:36:11,220 --> 01:36:09,010

case and I'll come back to that in a

2417

01:36:14,100 --> 01:36:11,230

moment I very briefly want to say that

2418

01:36:15,690 --> 01:36:14,110

coming back to my previous statements

2419

01:36:17,730 --> 01:36:15,700

about researchers in the field who's

2420

01:36:19,680 --> 01:36:17,740

doing this you know and and people's

2421

01:36:22,950 --> 01:36:19,690

ideas about what this may or may not be

2422

01:36:24,270 --> 01:36:22,960

I think there are a lot of people in the

2423

01:36:26,010 --> 01:36:24,280

scientific community and I know for a

2424

01:36:27,480 --> 01:36:26,020

fact because I know many of these

2425

01:36:29,490 --> 01:36:27,490

individuals they are willing to

2426

01:36:32,010 --> 01:36:29,500

communicate with me they have very

2427

01:36:33,600 --> 01:36:32,020

opinionated ideas at times some of them

2428

01:36:36,450 --> 01:36:33,610

are less opinionated but they all share

2429

01:36:38,160 --> 01:36:36,460

an interest in this phenomenon whether

2430

01:36:39,330 --> 01:36:38,170

that be skeptical or whether that be

2431

01:36:40,860 --> 01:36:39,340

that they think that there's evidence of

2432

01:36:43,080 --> 01:36:40,870

some sort of a nonhuman component

2433

01:36:45,690 --> 01:36:43,090

whatever but by virtue of their position

2434

01:36:47,970 --> 01:36:45,700

in government or their position is a you

2435

01:36:49,350 --> 01:36:47,980

know professor at a university many

2436

01:36:50,970 --> 01:36:49,360

people have said to me you know Micah I

2437

01:36:52,740 --> 01:36:50,980

appreciate what you try to do with this

2438

01:36:54,510 --> 01:36:52,750

phenomenon on your podcasts and in radio

2439

01:36:55,800 --> 01:36:54,520

interviews but you know please ask you

2440

01:36:58,260 --> 01:36:55,810

one thing you know here's a paper I

2441

01:37:00,120 --> 01:36:58,270

wrote on this don't post it online or my

2442

01:37:01,950 --> 01:37:00,130

name cannot be used publicly some people

2443

01:37:04,230 --> 01:37:01,960

won't even I've had people communicate

2444

01:37:05,820 --> 01:37:04,240

with me who present very compelling

2445

01:37:08,430 --> 01:37:05,830

information but who utilize pseudonyms

2446

01:37:11,520 --> 01:37:08,440

because they're so cautious about the

2447

01:37:13,260 --> 01:37:11,530

academic suicide as it's called that is

2448

01:37:16,060 --> 01:37:13,270

concomitant with you know announcing

2449

01:37:17,379 --> 01:37:16,070

publicly that you are a learned person

2450

01:37:19,000 --> 01:37:17,389

or a person who is in position in

2451
01:37:21,280 --> 01:37:19,010
government perhaps or any other you know

2452
01:37:22,750 --> 01:37:21,290
similar scenario who is openly

2453
01:37:24,220 --> 01:37:22,760
interested in UFOs so that is something

2454
01:37:25,839 --> 01:37:24,230
that we face and a lot of people kind of

2455
01:37:27,819 --> 01:37:25,849
dismissed that kind of information but

2456
01:37:29,500 --> 01:37:27,829
really I think good researchers know

2457
01:37:31,450 --> 01:37:29,510
Nick Redferns encountered this as well

2458
01:37:33,459 --> 01:37:31,460
that some people simply cannot come

2459
01:37:34,959 --> 01:37:33,469
forth and be forthcoming and openly

2460
01:37:36,760 --> 01:37:34,969
honest about their name and their

2461
01:37:38,890 --> 01:37:36,770
reputation and what they find

2462
01:37:39,939 --> 01:37:38,900
interesting about UFOs so that's a bit

2463
01:37:41,140 --> 01:37:39,949

of a conundrum but I think it's

2464

01:37:42,580 --> 01:37:41,150

something we kind of have to deal with

2465

01:37:43,870 --> 01:37:42,590

sometimes too and I do find that these

2466

01:37:46,120 --> 01:37:43,880

individuals sometimes give good

2467

01:37:49,540 --> 01:37:46,130

information now coming back to what you

2468

01:37:51,850 --> 01:37:49,550

say Jean about maybe early on there were

2469

01:37:54,040 --> 01:37:51,860

certain determinations made or pseudo

2470

01:37:55,510 --> 01:37:54,050

determinations made about UFO phenomenon

2471

01:37:58,149 --> 01:37:55,520

that have kind of led us astray that's

2472

01:37:59,950 --> 01:37:58,159

absolutely correct I think and here's

2473

01:38:02,260 --> 01:37:59,960

why immediately after the Second World

2474

01:38:04,300 --> 01:38:02,270

War America and really I mean none of us

2475

01:38:06,640 --> 01:38:04,310

had been to space we were not a

2476

01:38:09,370 --> 01:38:06,650

spacefaring civilization yet we see

2477

01:38:12,160 --> 01:38:09,380

objects flying through the sky it's easy

2478

01:38:13,689 --> 01:38:12,170

to presume ok logic would seem to

2479

01:38:15,220 --> 01:38:13,699

dictate that they are flying through the

2480

01:38:17,020 --> 01:38:15,230

sky we never see where they come from or

2481

01:38:18,550 --> 01:38:17,030

where they go to we must presume

2482

01:38:20,740 --> 01:38:18,560

therefore that they come from and return

2483

01:38:22,450 --> 01:38:20,750

to the sky and one of the early

2484

01:38:24,189 --> 01:38:22,460

determinations about UFOs was not that

2485

01:38:26,169 --> 01:38:24,199

these were independently controlled

2486

01:38:28,810 --> 01:38:26,179

spaceships but that they were drones

2487

01:38:30,310 --> 01:38:28,820

that were actually being sent down from

2488

01:38:33,010 --> 01:38:30,320

a larger mothership parked outside

2489

01:38:34,510 --> 01:38:33,020

Earth's atmosphere why well because with

2490

01:38:36,609 --> 01:38:34,520

consideration of the Van Allen radiation

2491

01:38:38,260 --> 01:38:36,619

belt and the other kinds of problems

2492

01:38:40,569 --> 01:38:38,270

that we having not gone into space

2493

01:38:42,490 --> 01:38:40,579

ourselves at that time had presumed

2494

01:38:45,250 --> 01:38:42,500

about space flight we weren't sure that

2495

01:38:47,109 --> 01:38:45,260

a living body could survive traveling

2496

01:38:49,870 --> 01:38:47,119

through and leaving or coming back into

2497

01:38:51,850 --> 01:38:49,880

Earth's atmosphere and hence the travel

2498

01:38:54,760 --> 01:38:51,860

into space at that time whether or not

2499

01:38:56,410 --> 01:38:54,770

possible seemed even unlikely for some

2500

01:38:58,479 --> 01:38:56,420

of the UFOs and so we would presume that

2501
01:39:02,080 --> 01:38:58,489
saucers might actually be mechanically

2502
01:39:05,050 --> 01:39:02,090
or I should say remotely controlled

2503
01:39:06,700 --> 01:39:05,060
aircraft it's interesting because these

2504
01:39:08,140 --> 01:39:06,710
determinations were people's best

2505
01:39:09,850 --> 01:39:08,150
assessment at the time to try and

2506
01:39:12,459 --> 01:39:09,860
understand what could possibly be going

2507
01:39:13,660 --> 01:39:12,469
on in relation to the science that we

2508
01:39:15,520 --> 01:39:13,670
had available to us and our

2509
01:39:17,589 --> 01:39:15,530
understanding of it at that time it only

2510
01:39:18,819 --> 01:39:17,599
seemed logical I think to some of the

2511
01:39:20,439 --> 01:39:18,829
best scientific minds and whether you go

2512
01:39:22,149 --> 01:39:20,449
back to project sign and grudge you know

2513
01:39:24,220 --> 01:39:22,159

the famous estimate of the situation and

2514

01:39:25,780 --> 01:39:24,230

and people's attempts to try and say

2515

01:39:27,910 --> 01:39:25,790

okay what are we dealing with this

2516

01:39:29,680 --> 01:39:27,920

technology appears to be something far

2517

01:39:31,209 --> 01:39:29,690

more advanced than anything known to

2518

01:39:33,880 --> 01:39:31,219

on earth or anything that anyone should

2519

01:39:36,100 --> 01:39:33,890

have access to now some of its so far

2520

01:39:37,840 --> 01:39:36,110

out there that it just it's literally

2521

01:39:40,000 --> 01:39:37,850

just beyond us it couldn't be anything

2522

01:39:41,590 --> 01:39:40,010

but somebody else and again Jean like

2523

01:39:43,840 --> 01:39:41,600

you said you know years and years and

2524

01:39:46,930 --> 01:39:43,850

years of sci-fi programming comic books

2525

01:39:48,700 --> 01:39:46,940

television or films I'm sure that this

2526

01:39:50,620 --> 01:39:48,710

had already well established the

2527

01:39:52,930 --> 01:39:50,630

extra-terrestrial hypothesis in people's

2528

01:39:54,790 --> 01:39:52,940

minds long before UFOs ever showed up

2529

01:39:56,080 --> 01:39:54,800

but that doesn't remove the interest

2530

01:39:58,180 --> 01:39:56,090

that people have had in them and maybe

2531

01:39:59,740 --> 01:39:58,190

the legitimacy of the reports especially

2532

01:40:01,300 --> 01:39:59,750

in relation to something Chris was

2533

01:40:03,670 --> 01:40:01,310

talking about in gaad's as well earlier

2534

01:40:06,070 --> 01:40:03,680

and that is how many of these cases

2535

01:40:08,200 --> 01:40:06,080

occur in relation to nuclear test

2536

01:40:10,450 --> 01:40:08,210

facilities our weapon facilities that's

2537

01:40:13,510 --> 01:40:10,460

a good point I've got an interesting

2538

01:40:16,240 --> 01:40:13,520

question here that kind of addresses

2539

01:40:17,709 --> 01:40:16,250

that well and how we move forward this

2540

01:40:20,350 --> 01:40:17,719

comes from burnt State one of our

2541

01:40:24,700 --> 01:40:20,360

longtime posters at forum dr. Peric

2542

01:40:27,640 --> 01:40:24,710

ascom he's gone over the 2000 postmark

2543

01:40:30,939 --> 01:40:27,650

so congratulations on that don't forget

2544

01:40:34,030 --> 01:40:30,949

you can sign up at the forum dr. Perik

2545

01:40:35,470 --> 01:40:34,040

asked amor para cast comm for a

2546

01:40:38,260 --> 01:40:35,480

newsletter and you get a free copy of

2547

01:40:40,030 --> 01:40:38,270

the download of secret to the mysterious

2548

01:40:42,490 --> 01:40:40,040

valley there's a question from burn

2549

01:40:44,050 --> 01:40:42,500

State Michael you reference a study of

2550

01:40:45,610 --> 01:40:44,060

earthquake lights in your article and

2551
01:40:47,800 --> 01:40:45,620
we've just been discussing that as well

2552
01:40:49,930 --> 01:40:47,810
and how scientific pursuits in other

2553
01:40:52,209 --> 01:40:49,940
fields may continue to illuminate the

2554
01:40:54,700 --> 01:40:52,219
truth about unidentified aerial lights

2555
01:40:56,410 --> 01:40:54,710
Greg bishop often says that the truth

2556
01:40:58,990 --> 01:40:56,420
about UFOs will come from someone

2557
01:41:01,030 --> 01:40:59,000
working in some other unrelated field if

2558
01:41:02,830 --> 01:41:01,040
this is so what scientific fields of

2559
01:41:04,540 --> 01:41:02,840
study and underground research is do you

2560
01:41:06,340 --> 01:41:04,550
think hold the most promise for being

2561
01:41:08,200 --> 01:41:06,350
able to get a battle better handle on

2562
01:41:10,180 --> 01:41:08,210
the UFO phenomenon well that's easy

2563
01:41:12,340 --> 01:41:10,190

magnetohydrodynamics

2564

01:41:13,810 --> 01:41:12,350

that may be one but I don't want to come

2565

01:41:15,100 --> 01:41:13,820

across the sounding nebulous all want to

2566

01:41:16,720 --> 01:41:15,110

name the paper that I've discussed

2567

01:41:19,689 --> 01:41:16,730

earlier that was co-authored by Robert

2568

01:41:21,640 --> 01:41:19,699

Theory alt France Saint Laurent Friedman

2569

01:41:22,750 --> 01:41:21,650

typhoon and John Deere and that was the

2570

01:41:25,150 --> 01:41:22,760

prevalence of earthquake lights

2571

01:41:27,910 --> 01:41:25,160

associated with rift environments that I

2572

01:41:33,400 --> 01:41:27,920

think is available via press at seismo

2573

01:41:34,689 --> 01:41:33,410

Sauk witches se is mo SOC dot org that

2574

01:41:36,640 --> 01:41:34,699

is a scientific paper that deals with

2575

01:41:38,439 --> 01:41:36,650

what I think is very effectively termed

2576

01:41:40,750 --> 01:41:38,449

to UFOs although we believe them to be

2577

01:41:42,100 --> 01:41:40,760

in this instance natural and origin but

2578

01:41:43,000 --> 01:41:42,110

I think also the you know there's a

2579

01:41:44,350 --> 01:41:43,010

journal the

2580

01:41:47,470 --> 01:41:44,360

that I've been aware of years it was

2581

01:41:49,930 --> 01:41:47,480

co-founded by the co-founder of the

2582

01:41:52,180 --> 01:41:49,940

company dynamic systems Charles Yost and

2583

01:41:53,649 --> 01:41:52,190

he was an Apollo Aaron ash NASA engineer

2584

01:41:55,810 --> 01:41:53,659

who lived here in Western North Carolina

2585

01:41:57,640 --> 01:41:55,820

where I reside and he established a

2586

01:41:59,890 --> 01:41:57,650

journal called electric spacecraft have

2587

01:42:02,200 --> 01:41:59,900

you guys heard of that just faintly

2588

01:42:03,609 --> 01:42:02,210

remotely yeah yeah just a lot of people

2589

01:42:06,939 --> 01:42:03,619

a lot of people don't know about it as a

2590

01:42:08,580 --> 01:42:06,949

matter of fact the theory yeah well

2591

01:42:10,870 --> 01:42:08,590

there's a I've got a friend who is a

2592

01:42:12,250 --> 01:42:10,880

astronomy professor at appstate and I

2593

01:42:14,500 --> 01:42:12,260

asked him I said have you ever read

2594

01:42:16,540 --> 01:42:14,510

electric spacecraft journal and this is

2595

01:42:18,040 --> 01:42:16,550

a journal that features all kinds of

2596

01:42:20,529 --> 01:42:18,050

research from people in the scientific

2597

01:42:21,879 --> 01:42:20,539

community worldwide that has to do with

2598

01:42:23,950 --> 01:42:21,889

well exactly what the name of the

2599

01:42:25,870 --> 01:42:23,960

journal says what what would be utilized

2600

01:42:29,129 --> 01:42:25,880

to create an electric or perhaps a

2601

01:42:31,089 --> 01:42:29,139

electric radiator or nuclear aircraft

2602

01:42:33,189 --> 01:42:31,099

Stanton Friedman of course you know

2603

01:42:35,200 --> 01:42:33,199

nuclear physicist has said that having

2604

01:42:37,930 --> 01:42:35,210

worked in that industry after attending

2605

01:42:39,430 --> 01:42:37,940

college in Chicago with Carl Sagan if

2606

01:42:41,439 --> 01:42:39,440

there had been nuclear aircraft ever

2607

01:42:43,720 --> 01:42:41,449

instituted that he would know about it

2608

01:42:45,759 --> 01:42:43,730

but I have to say that with all due

2609

01:42:48,220 --> 01:42:45,769

respect to Stanton we look at cases like

2610

01:42:50,020 --> 01:42:48,230

the the the cash Landrum incident which

2611

01:42:52,149 --> 01:42:50,030

you guys have covered in depth on this

2612

01:42:53,620 --> 01:42:52,159

program it seems pretty clear that there

2613

01:42:55,270 --> 01:42:53,630

was something nuclear going on there

2614

01:42:57,490 --> 01:42:55,280

being followed you know supposedly ball

2615

01:42:58,899 --> 01:42:57,500

V black helicopters no official

2616

01:43:00,370 --> 01:42:58,909

disclosure about what actually may have

2617

01:43:01,600 --> 01:43:00,380

been going on but it seems pretty clear

2618

01:43:03,520 --> 01:43:01,610

that there was some sort of a nuclear

2619

01:43:05,020 --> 01:43:03,530

aircraft we have no evidence that it was

2620

01:43:06,640 --> 01:43:05,030

alien you know we do have evidence

2621

01:43:07,810 --> 01:43:06,650

though as a result of the injuries

2622

01:43:09,700 --> 01:43:07,820

sustained you know the radiation

2623

01:43:12,009 --> 01:43:09,710

sickness and the poisoning that cash and

2624

01:43:14,350 --> 01:43:12,019

Landrum suffered that there was some

2625

01:43:15,850 --> 01:43:14,360

some sort of an object there and and

2626

01:43:17,229 --> 01:43:15,860

throughout that you know that time

2627

01:43:19,060 --> 01:43:17,239

period in the decades leading up to that

2628

01:43:20,529 --> 01:43:19,070

incident the early eighties there were

2629

01:43:22,120 --> 01:43:20,539

numerous cases where people suffered

2630

01:43:24,399 --> 01:43:22,130

radiation burns and the other kinds of

2631

01:43:25,990 --> 01:43:24,409

effects of probably what Jacques Vallee

2632

01:43:27,669 --> 01:43:26,000

and others have speculated is non

2633

01:43:29,379 --> 01:43:27,679

ionizing radiation being emitted by

2634

01:43:30,939 --> 01:43:29,389

these crafts so it does seem to me that

2635

01:43:32,470 --> 01:43:30,949

not only is there a nuclear component in

2636

01:43:34,660 --> 01:43:32,480

relation to the actual propulsion of

2637

01:43:36,250 --> 01:43:34,670

these craft but I think Tesla is

2638

01:43:38,140 --> 01:43:36,260

speculated about it and the electric

2639

01:43:39,850 --> 01:43:38,150

spacecraft Journal for years has sought

2640

01:43:42,759 --> 01:43:39,860

to understand the possibilities that an

2641

01:43:44,859 --> 01:43:42,769

electric spacecraft might afford us it

2642

01:43:46,959 --> 01:43:44,869

gets into the realm of free energy and

2643

01:43:48,850 --> 01:43:46,969

renewable energy sources green energy

2644

01:43:50,350 --> 01:43:48,860

and a lot of these sorts of things I

2645

01:43:52,390 --> 01:43:50,360

think that those are fields that would

2646

01:43:54,250 --> 01:43:52,400

be of interest to study and I think also

2647

01:43:56,930 --> 01:43:54,260

of course you know the study of you know

2648

01:43:59,410 --> 01:43:56,940

all different kinds of propagation of

2649

01:44:01,910 --> 01:43:59,420

energy systems electricity and whatnot

2650

01:44:03,080 --> 01:44:01,920

plasma the study of plasma think which

2651

01:44:04,970 --> 01:44:03,090

some would term the fourth state of

2652

01:44:06,740 --> 01:44:04,980

matter and also how plasma might be

2653

01:44:08,209 --> 01:44:06,750

utilized you know in energetic systems

2654

01:44:09,920 --> 01:44:08,219

and the like you know they're there any

2655

01:44:12,650 --> 01:44:09,930

number of places where people might look

2656

01:44:14,150 --> 01:44:12,660

for where UFO science could be but again

2657

01:44:14,900 --> 01:44:14,160

I think that a lot of this is going on

2658

01:44:18,500 --> 01:44:14,910

underground

2659

01:44:20,360 --> 01:44:18,510

hidden literally in a bunker I'm talking

2660

01:44:21,830 --> 01:44:20,370

about scientific organizations

2661

01:44:23,330 --> 01:44:21,840

institutions carrying out their work

2662

01:44:24,620 --> 01:44:23,340

it's probably widely available online

2663

01:44:25,939 --> 01:44:24,630

but people don't go looking there

2664

01:44:27,890 --> 01:44:25,949

because it doesn't have UFO written all

2665

01:44:29,390 --> 01:44:27,900

over it and those people in turn

2666

01:44:31,400 --> 01:44:29,400

probably also wouldn't call their

2667

01:44:33,050 --> 01:44:31,410

research anything related to UFOs but if

2668

01:44:34,670 --> 01:44:33,060

we could pull it all together I think

2669

01:44:37,850 --> 01:44:34,680

that you know from separate sources

2670

01:44:39,860 --> 01:44:37,860

available in scientific academia and on

2671

01:44:41,390 --> 01:44:39,870

the web and in other locations possibly

2672

01:44:43,130 --> 01:44:41,400

in government as well there's probably a

2673

01:44:45,140 --> 01:44:43,140

solution to the UFO phenomena that could

2674

01:44:47,180 --> 01:44:45,150

be pieced together from those proverbial

2675

01:44:49,280 --> 01:44:47,190

puzzle pieces in our next segment of the

2676
01:44:51,650 --> 01:44:49,290
power cast by the way God's Makai has

2677
01:44:53,720 --> 01:44:51,660
some comments to make about what Mike

2678
01:44:56,050 --> 01:44:53,730
had just said says he'd get more and

2679
01:44:59,060 --> 01:44:56,060
more fascinating once again if you go to

2680
01:45:01,910 --> 01:44:59,070
the para cast com sign up for our

2681
01:45:05,300 --> 01:45:01,920
newsletter you get a free copy of Chris

2682
01:45:08,240 --> 01:45:05,310
O'Brien's secrets of the mysterious

2683
01:45:10,130 --> 01:45:08,250
Valley that's a great book so it's worth

2684
01:45:13,580 --> 01:45:10,140
it it's worth if you pay for it

2685
01:45:15,620 --> 01:45:13,590
it's amazing that you got it free ok we

2686
01:45:22,760 --> 01:45:15,630
have Micah Hanks joining us with gene

2687
01:45:22,770 --> 01:45:26,650
[Music]

2688
01:45:32,180 --> 01:45:29,990

unseen now calm proud sponsor of GCS

2689

01:45:35,540 --> 01:45:32,190

unseen now some paralleled encryption

2690

01:45:39,380 --> 01:45:35,550

tools keep your communication secure G C

2691

01:45:41,060 --> 01:45:39,390

n next to water and food you need a safe

2692

01:45:43,820 --> 01:45:41,070

storable fuel supply for your

2693

01:45:44,480 --> 01:45:43,830

preparedness needs spare fuel is the

2694

01:45:46,490 --> 01:45:44,490

answer

2695

01:45:48,920 --> 01:45:46,500

spare fuel can be used in any gas

2696

01:45:51,290 --> 01:45:48,930

powered vehicle or generator spare fuel

2697

01:45:52,340 --> 01:45:51,300

is perfect for any unforeseen out of gas

2698

01:45:55,040 --> 01:45:52,350

emergencies

2699

01:45:57,110 --> 01:45:55,050

unlike gasoline spare fuel is safe to

2700

01:45:59,930 --> 01:45:57,120

store with your other supplies and it

2701

01:46:02,480 --> 01:45:59,940

can be stored for many years go to get

2702

01:46:07,250 --> 01:46:02,490

spare fuel calm for a special pricing

2703

01:46:09,350 --> 01:46:07,260

that's get spare fuel calm we the people

2704

01:46:11,030 --> 01:46:09,360

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

2705

01:46:12,590 --> 01:46:11,040

bed strips and fibers to protect from

2706

01:46:14,360 --> 01:46:12,600

counterfeit than carding to a private

2707

01:46:16,160 --> 01:46:14,370

bank having a led back at interest

2708

01:46:18,020 --> 01:46:16,170

forcing taxes to service debt this

2709

01:46:19,490 --> 01:46:18,030

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2710

01:46:21,110 --> 01:46:19,500

stating a central bank issuing the

2711

01:46:22,250 --> 01:46:21,120

public currency is a greater menace to

2712

01:46:23,990 --> 01:46:22,260

the liberties of the people than a

2713

01:46:25,400 --> 01:46:24,000

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2714

01:46:27,230 --> 01:46:25,410

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2715

01:46:30,770 --> 01:46:27,240

that explains our monetary system call

2716

01:46:33,950 --> 01:46:30,780

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2717

01:46:39,830 --> 01:46:33,960

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2718

01:46:42,440 --> 01:46:39,840

that's 800 686 to 237 what good is a big

2719

01:46:44,540 --> 01:46:42,450

berkey water filter we get that question

2720

01:46:46,520 --> 01:46:44,550

a lot here at big berkey water filters

2721

01:46:48,650 --> 01:46:46,530

calm and in a word the answer is

2722

01:46:51,350 --> 01:46:48,660

protection protection from water main

2723

01:46:53,150 --> 01:46:51,360

breaks ecoli contamination environmental

2724

01:46:55,820 --> 01:46:53,160

chemical spills pesticide runoff

2725

01:46:57,800 --> 01:46:55,830

chlorine taste and smell and all forms

2726

01:46:59,630 --> 01:46:57,810

of fluoride plus big berkey water

2727

01:47:01,520 --> 01:46:59,640

filters are the original gravity water

2728

01:47:03,890 --> 01:47:01,530

filter system and most trusted on the

2729

01:47:06,710 --> 01:47:03,900

market for a reason tested by multiple

2730

01:47:08,030 --> 01:47:06,720

independent NSF EPA certified labs they

2731

01:47:10,220 --> 01:47:08,040

are the gold standard in water

2732

01:47:12,020 --> 01:47:10,230

purification and only one point seven

2733

01:47:14,180 --> 01:47:12,030

cents a gallon a single set of filters

2734

01:47:17,060 --> 01:47:14,190

can last for five to ten years that

2735

01:47:18,650 --> 01:47:17,070

means big savings big berkey the one

2736

01:47:20,900 --> 01:47:18,660

that's powerful enough to purify

2737

01:47:23,120 --> 01:47:20,910

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

2738

01:47:25,400 --> 01:47:23,130

today at big berkey water filters calm

2739

01:47:27,620 --> 01:47:25,410

GCN listeners receive five percent off

2740

01:47:29,600 --> 01:47:27,630

all ceramic filter systems visit our

2741

01:47:32,120 --> 01:47:29,610

website or call one eight seven seven

2742

01:47:35,300 --> 01:47:32,130

ninety nine Berkey that's 877 ninety

2743

01:47:35,810 --> 01:47:35,310

nine ber ke y big berkey water filters

2744

01:47:47,569 --> 01:47:35,820

for

2745

01:47:50,330 --> 01:47:47,579

love of clean water welcome back to to

2746

01:47:55,280 --> 01:47:50,340

the para cast the gold standard of

2747

01:47:57,780 --> 01:47:55,290

paranormal radio and now here's Jane

2748

01:48:00,980 --> 01:47:57,790

Steinberg

2749

01:48:03,570 --> 01:48:00,990

[Music]

2750

01:48:06,300 --> 01:48:03,580

we're back in our final four segments

2751
01:48:08,670 --> 01:48:06,310
with cutting-edge UFO commentator Micah

2752
01:48:10,410 --> 01:48:08,680
Hanks and of course he has the graylien

2753
01:48:13,410 --> 01:48:10,420
report a lot of cutting-edge

2754
01:48:14,940 --> 01:48:13,420
commentaries he's got his podcast he's

2755
01:48:16,530 --> 01:48:14,950
got all these amazing things that he

2756
01:48:18,600 --> 01:48:16,540
does and we'll continue with our

2757
01:48:22,530 --> 01:48:18,610
discussions also listener questions

2758
01:48:24,690 --> 01:48:22,540
right now Godsmack I are friendly guest

2759
01:48:25,290 --> 01:48:24,700
co-host and for a moderator you had a

2760
01:48:27,780 --> 01:48:25,300
comment

2761
01:48:30,720 --> 01:48:27,790
yes Micah I am just working my way

2762
01:48:33,840 --> 01:48:30,730
through one of Joseph's files book to

2763
01:48:35,550 --> 01:48:33,850

snow SS Brotherhood of the Bell and I

2764

01:48:37,950 --> 01:48:35,560

was just quickly wanting to ask you what

2765

01:48:40,680 --> 01:48:37,960

do you think about this idea that there

2766

01:48:43,080 --> 01:48:40,690

could be a whole kind of branch of

2767

01:48:46,440 --> 01:48:43,090

physics that has been deliberately

2768

01:48:50,070 --> 01:48:46,450

hidden from science and the public and

2769

01:48:53,610 --> 01:48:50,080

that some UFO technology could be based

2770

01:48:54,570 --> 01:48:53,620

on this science this physics this hidden

2771

01:48:57,240 --> 01:48:54,580

yes

2772

01:48:59,600 --> 01:48:57,250

ether physics I think was the term I

2773

01:49:01,470 --> 01:48:59,610

coined that is in the book yeah and or

2774

01:49:03,860 --> 01:49:01,480

hyperdimensional I know that sounds a

2775

01:49:07,050 --> 01:49:03,870

bit Hoagland but let's just talk farro

2776

01:49:10,380 --> 01:49:07,060

sure Joseph Ferrell is a brilliant guy

2777

01:49:12,900 --> 01:49:10,390

I've interviewed him before and you know

2778

01:49:15,300 --> 01:49:12,910

I've read a number of his books I agree

2779

01:49:16,620 --> 01:49:15,310

with a lot of what he says I disagree

2780

01:49:17,940 --> 01:49:16,630

with some things and I don't think that

2781

01:49:19,860 --> 01:49:17,950

you can have an honest discussion with

2782

01:49:22,140 --> 01:49:19,870

people without some disagreement so

2783

01:49:25,620 --> 01:49:22,150

that's meant is no slide against him I

2784

01:49:27,690 --> 01:49:25,630

think that in terms of probability I'm

2785

01:49:31,170 --> 01:49:27,700

trying to I'm trying to be logical about

2786

01:49:34,110 --> 01:49:31,180

this with no proof that we have aliens

2787

01:49:36,090 --> 01:49:34,120

out there you know that we have found

2788

01:49:38,460 --> 01:49:36,100

evidence of life that exists elsewhere

2789

01:49:40,020 --> 01:49:38,470

in the world with no proof of that we do

2790

01:49:41,940 --> 01:49:40,030

know that there's life that exists on

2791

01:49:44,900 --> 01:49:41,950

earth and therefore the probability to

2792

01:49:47,010 --> 01:49:44,910

me would seem higher than anomalous

2793

01:49:49,230 --> 01:49:47,020

technologies that appear on earth from

2794

01:49:50,850 --> 01:49:49,240

time to time are of earthly origin and

2795

01:49:52,380 --> 01:49:50,860

the reason again is because the

2796

01:49:53,910 --> 01:49:52,390

probability seems greater to me as a

2797

01:49:55,530 --> 01:49:53,920

result of the fact that we can prove and

2798

01:49:57,510 --> 01:49:55,540

we know obviously that life on Earth

2799

01:50:00,120 --> 01:49:57,520

exists well most of us believe that at

2800

01:50:01,800 --> 01:50:00,130

least now in relation to the idea that

2801

01:50:03,000 --> 01:50:01,810

there is some sort of a branch of

2802

01:50:04,140 --> 01:50:03,010

physics that has been kept from the

2803

01:50:07,050 --> 01:50:04,150

public you know a lot of people think

2804

01:50:08,850 --> 01:50:07,060

that's absurd because it it wouldn't

2805

01:50:11,220 --> 01:50:08,860

involve I guess adherence to a

2806

01:50:14,130 --> 01:50:11,230

conspiracy you know or a cover-up

2807

01:50:16,590 --> 01:50:14,140

but folks let me tell you conspiracies

2808

01:50:18,720 --> 01:50:16,600

occur and a conspiracy theory is merely

2809

01:50:20,610 --> 01:50:18,730

theorizing that a conspiracy may be

2810

01:50:22,350 --> 01:50:20,620

underway that term has been so

2811

01:50:24,000 --> 01:50:22,360

weaponized heavily weaponized by the

2812

01:50:25,890 --> 01:50:24,010

mainstream media following the Kennedy

2813

01:50:27,780 --> 01:50:25,900

assassination which is a whole different

2814

01:50:28,860 --> 01:50:27,790

discussion we can have and and I don't

2815

01:50:30,540 --> 01:50:28,870

think that you have to go out to the

2816

01:50:33,000 --> 01:50:30,550

lunatic fringe to say that maybe there

2817

01:50:35,130 --> 01:50:33,010

was there were aspects of that instance

2818

01:50:36,840 --> 01:50:35,140

and other incidents that have occurred

2819

01:50:38,760 --> 01:50:36,850

in American history and other you know

2820

01:50:40,530 --> 01:50:38,770

history of places in history around the

2821

01:50:42,660 --> 01:50:40,540

world you know that weren't further

2822

01:50:44,850 --> 01:50:42,670

inquiry in question and so I think that

2823

01:50:47,729 --> 01:50:44,860

the idea of a cover-up that involves

2824

01:50:50,220 --> 01:50:47,739

technology not only seems more probable

2825

01:50:52,110 --> 01:50:50,230

than alien visitation but also likely

2826

01:50:54,930 --> 01:50:52,120

and the issue I have with mainstream the

2827

01:50:56,430 --> 01:50:54,940

big s debunk or skeptics is that they

2828

01:50:57,750 --> 01:50:56,440

don't want to believe in a cover-up they

2829

01:51:00,240 --> 01:50:57,760

don't want to entertain the idea of

2830

01:51:01,620 --> 01:51:00,250

conspiracies whether or not we know that

2831

01:51:03,960 --> 01:51:01,630

there's historical precedent for their

2832

01:51:05,729 --> 01:51:03,970

existence they don't want to acknowledge

2833

01:51:08,280 --> 01:51:05,739

the idea that there may be technologies

2834

01:51:10,260 --> 01:51:08,290

that are produced behind the scenes that

2835

01:51:11,070 --> 01:51:10,270

could answer some of these UFO questions

2836

01:51:12,720 --> 01:51:11,080

you know for instance I'll just

2837

01:51:14,370 --> 01:51:12,730

illustrate it like this gods I was

2838

01:51:16,110 --> 01:51:14,380

talking with Robert Shafer protege of

2839

01:51:18,300 --> 01:51:16,120

sorts of Philip J class and he and I

2840

01:51:20,460 --> 01:51:18,310

were talking we agree on a lot Bob and I

2841

01:51:22,560 --> 01:51:20,470

in and I think he's a good researcher by

2842

01:51:24,210 --> 01:51:22,570

the same token I was talking with him

2843

01:51:25,950 --> 01:51:24,220

and I said I do not believe that the

2844

01:51:27,390 --> 01:51:25,960

majority of these aircraft that people

2845

01:51:29,310 --> 01:51:27,400

claim that they have seen our alien in

2846

01:51:30,840 --> 01:51:29,320

origin and I said if anything they would

2847

01:51:32,160 --> 01:51:30,850

have to probably represent some sort of

2848

01:51:34,229 --> 01:51:32,170

a technology that has been kept under

2849

01:51:35,250 --> 01:51:34,239

wraps perhaps by government perhaps kept

2850

01:51:36,900 --> 01:51:35,260

behind-the-scenes there are other

2851
01:51:38,880 --> 01:51:36,910
avenues that could be explored you know

2852
01:51:40,410 --> 01:51:38,890
Farrell has cited Richard Dolan's idea

2853
01:51:41,310 --> 01:51:40,420
of a breakaway civilization and I think

2854
01:51:43,380 --> 01:51:41,320
that that's something that should be

2855
01:51:45,090 --> 01:51:43,390
considered as well and Schafer looked at

2856
01:51:46,890 --> 01:51:45,100
me and he says you believe that I said

2857
01:51:48,210 --> 01:51:46,900
well yes because I said again we don't

2858
01:51:50,280 --> 01:51:48,220
have proof that aliens are visiting

2859
01:51:52,920 --> 01:51:50,290
earth and therefore I don't want to leap

2860
01:51:54,870 --> 01:51:52,930
to that conclusion I said I mean do you

2861
01:51:57,060 --> 01:51:54,880
disagree with the idea and he says

2862
01:51:58,350 --> 01:51:57,070
absolutely absolutely I don't think it's

2863
01:52:00,000 --> 01:51:58,360

government I don't think they're secret

2864

01:52:01,229 --> 01:52:00,010

groups and and he said if there were

2865

01:52:03,120 --> 01:52:01,239

government groups that were utilizing

2866

01:52:04,560 --> 01:52:03,130

this advanced technology those documents

2867

01:52:06,470 --> 01:52:04,570

with Tom would have been released to the

2868

01:52:09,390 --> 01:52:06,480

public and I'm thinking oh boy what a

2869

01:52:11,640 --> 01:52:09,400

what what a statement to make and I said

2870

01:52:13,140 --> 01:52:11,650

but more important then rather than what

2871

01:52:15,270 --> 01:52:13,150

I perceived as a slightly gullible

2872

01:52:17,070 --> 01:52:15,280

statement that Schafer had made more

2873

01:52:18,540 --> 01:52:17,080

important perhaps was the fact that he

2874

01:52:20,040 --> 01:52:18,550

seemed to infer that he thought that

2875

01:52:21,959 --> 01:52:20,050

there was something else behind the UFO

2876

01:52:24,000 --> 01:52:21,969

phenomenon and so I said wait wait Bob

2877

01:52:25,080 --> 01:52:24,010

you mean to tell me that you think that

2878

01:52:27,000 --> 01:52:25,090

there's something else of

2879

01:52:28,080 --> 01:52:27,010

than secret government technologies and

2880

01:52:30,330 --> 01:52:28,090

things going on he says oh absolutely

2881

01:52:31,649 --> 01:52:30,340

and I said well I'm about to hear Bob

2882

01:52:32,640 --> 01:52:31,659

Schaffer admit that he thinks that

2883

01:52:34,740 --> 01:52:32,650

there's something else going on with

2884

01:52:36,149 --> 01:52:34,750

UFOs I said well what is it Bob and it

2885

01:52:40,140 --> 01:52:36,159

goes people are just lying

2886

01:52:41,879 --> 01:52:40,150

and so I joked at the message and I said

2887

01:52:43,890 --> 01:52:41,889

I said Bob you and I should start a blog

2888

01:52:45,839 --> 01:52:43,900

together than incomp the lying saucer

2889

01:52:47,490 --> 01:52:45,849

and he laughed we both left you know it

2890

01:52:48,660 --> 01:52:47,500

was an amicable conversation and he said

2891

01:52:50,780 --> 01:52:48,670

well we couldn't do that brother we'd

2892

01:52:52,830 --> 01:52:50,790

both be sued but but in truth I do

2893

01:52:55,020 --> 01:52:52,840

respectfully disagree I don't think

2894

01:52:56,399 --> 01:52:55,030

people were just lying and I don't think

2895

01:52:57,839 --> 01:52:56,409

that we should be so quick to presume

2896

01:52:59,129 --> 01:52:57,849

that if there were secret technologies

2897

01:53:01,260 --> 01:52:59,139

God's going on out there

2898

01:53:02,760 --> 01:53:01,270

the government would necessarily release

2899

01:53:07,830 --> 01:53:02,770

that information to the public willingly

2900

01:53:10,320 --> 01:53:07,840

over time they're just lying right lying

2901
01:53:13,530 --> 01:53:10,330
sauces are like that we have to get them

2902
01:53:14,879 --> 01:53:13,540
on the show that's all you should

2903
01:53:16,649 --> 01:53:14,889
definitely get him on the show I hope

2904
01:53:18,720 --> 01:53:16,659
you would agree to it I've got somebody

2905
01:53:21,689 --> 01:53:18,730
answers interesting questions here mica

2906
01:53:23,839 --> 01:53:21,699
for you and here's one from fedora

2907
01:53:27,359 --> 01:53:23,849
Chronicles who's one of our recent

2908
01:53:29,580 --> 01:53:27,369
signups at forum dr. Peric ascom where

2909
01:53:32,490 --> 01:53:29,590
you can go and sign up for our free

2910
01:53:34,589 --> 01:53:32,500
newsletter and we'll also send you for

2911
01:53:36,720 --> 01:53:34,599
signing up we'll send you a copy of a

2912
01:53:40,350 --> 01:53:36,730
PDF of my book secrets to the mysterious

2913
01:53:42,240 --> 01:53:40,360

valley here he's got a number of

2914

01:53:44,189 --> 01:53:42,250

questions one was if there was one

2915

01:53:48,359 --> 01:53:44,199

person you could blame for the waning of

2916

01:53:50,399 --> 01:53:48,369

ufology who is it in your opinion uh I'm

2917

01:53:52,890 --> 01:53:50,409

sure we could start throwing out names I

2918

01:53:55,169 --> 01:53:52,900

don't think there's one person that you

2919

01:53:56,640 --> 01:53:55,179

can blame for the waning of ufology

2920

01:54:02,310 --> 01:53:56,650

there's a number of them though that

2921

01:54:05,220 --> 01:54:02,320

have contributed but here's one um he

2922

01:54:07,439 --> 01:54:05,230

wants to know mica your essential

2923

01:54:10,200 --> 01:54:07,449

reading list and what's on your

2924

01:54:13,320 --> 01:54:10,210

bookshelf other books that you would you

2925

01:54:15,810 --> 01:54:13,330

know urge people to become aware of uh

2926

01:54:17,250 --> 01:54:15,820

you know we do have a lot of people who

2927

01:54:19,680 --> 01:54:17,260

are interested in this field who haven't

2928

01:54:21,689 --> 01:54:19,690

got Dovon and done the research and and

2929

01:54:24,570 --> 01:54:21,699

but they want to well where would you

2930

01:54:26,280 --> 01:54:24,580

where would you love steer them well in

2931

01:54:29,100 --> 01:54:26,290

relation to the first question Steven

2932

01:54:31,080 --> 01:54:29,110

Greer and in relation to the second

2933

01:54:33,209 --> 01:54:31,090

question you know I think that there are

2934

01:54:36,050 --> 01:54:33,219

a lot of really good books that seek not

2935

01:54:38,970 --> 01:54:36,060

to look at this politicized

2936

01:54:41,550 --> 01:54:38,980

stereotypical movement I hate that

2937

01:54:43,710 --> 01:54:41,560

expression the UFO movement let's go be

2938

01:54:48,720 --> 01:54:43,720

a part of a movement you know again

2939

01:54:51,300 --> 01:54:48,730

guess Reverend Hanks sound in the way

2940

01:54:55,500 --> 01:54:51,310

I'm just expressing that ladies and

2941

01:54:58,410 --> 01:54:55,510

gentlemen we got a movement here I don't

2942

01:55:00,840 --> 01:54:58,420

want to say what kind of movement yeah I

2943

01:55:02,250 --> 01:55:00,850

am in the South gene that's why I'm

2944

01:55:07,590 --> 01:55:02,260

saying that I used to live in the south

2945

01:55:08,550 --> 01:55:07,600

did you know yeah we got movement well

2946

01:55:10,229 --> 01:55:08,560

you guys know what I'm talking about

2947

01:55:12,020 --> 01:55:10,239

though I mean people who it's not so

2948

01:55:14,880 --> 01:55:12,030

much a matter if we want to determine

2949

01:55:16,530 --> 01:55:14,890

logically what could be going on here we

2950

01:55:17,880 --> 01:55:16,540

want to feel like we are a part of

2951

01:55:20,310 --> 01:55:17,890

something where we belong and

2952

01:55:22,590 --> 01:55:20,320

unfortunately again and maybe that is a

2953

01:55:24,180 --> 01:55:22,600

true criticism I Heavy D of the UFO

2954

01:55:25,560 --> 01:55:24,190

culture and the UFO events and things

2955

01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:25,570

they're great you can learn a lot you'll

2956

01:55:28,560 --> 01:55:26,320

meet great people

2957

01:55:30,840 --> 01:55:28,570

heck I attended lecture at UFO events

2958

01:55:32,100 --> 01:55:30,850

myself as you guys do but by the same

2959

01:55:33,870 --> 01:55:32,110

token I think a lot of people who are

2960

01:55:35,490 --> 01:55:33,880

attendees really aren't going to learn

2961

01:55:36,660 --> 01:55:35,500

so much as to be in the location where

2962

01:55:37,950 --> 01:55:36,670

they feel that they can be a part of

2963

01:55:40,020 --> 01:55:37,960

something bigger than they are by

2964

01:55:41,520 --> 01:55:40,030

themselves they can really let loose let

2965

01:55:43,470 --> 01:55:41,530

it all hang out and be who they want to

2966

01:55:45,120 --> 01:55:43,480

be and that's fine but recognize the

2967

01:55:47,280 --> 01:55:45,130

difference between that and real serious

2968

01:55:49,290 --> 01:55:47,290

research now books and reading lists I

2969

01:55:51,090 --> 01:55:49,300

really love the work of dr. Jacques

2970

01:55:52,260 --> 01:55:51,100

Vallee who I do

2971

01:55:54,360 --> 01:55:52,270

I mean I've disagreed with Jacques

2972

01:55:55,920 --> 01:55:54,370

Vallee on a few points at times but but

2973

01:55:57,930 --> 01:55:55,930

I feel that he is one of the most if not

2974

01:56:00,150 --> 01:55:57,940

the most intelligent commentator who has

2975

01:56:02,340 --> 01:56:00,160

ever come and tried to present

2976

01:56:04,890 --> 01:56:02,350

information about UFOs in a logical

2977

01:56:06,780 --> 01:56:04,900

methodical and scientific way I also say

2978

01:56:08,550 --> 01:56:06,790

go back and look at the work of J Allen

2979

01:56:09,810 --> 01:56:08,560

Hynek you know read the Bluebook papers

2980

01:56:12,000 --> 01:56:09,820

they're all available most of them I

2981

01:56:13,979 --> 01:56:12,010

think online and also of course in the

2982

01:56:15,180 --> 01:56:13,989

condensed versions of publications that

2983

01:56:17,400 --> 01:56:15,190

have been released over the years a

2984

01:56:19,190 --> 01:56:17,410

great book I actually have right here

2985

01:56:21,630 --> 01:56:19,200

which again I think is largely

2986

01:56:23,160 --> 01:56:21,640

speculative but points us maybe in the

2987

01:56:25,080 --> 01:56:23,170

right direction in terms of the science

2988

01:56:27,330 --> 01:56:25,090

behind some of these aircraft it's a

2989

01:56:28,700 --> 01:56:27,340

book by Paul Potter the target friend

2990

01:56:30,750 --> 01:56:28,710

David Hatcher Childress released

2991

01:56:34,320 --> 01:56:30,760

gravitational manipulation of domed

2992

01:56:36,180 --> 01:56:34,330

craft UFO propulsion dynamics you can

2993

01:56:38,400 --> 01:56:36,190

literally buy this book at Barnes &

2994

01:56:39,720 --> 01:56:38,410

Noble and it's available online too

2995

01:56:41,640 --> 01:56:39,730

through adventures and limited press but

2996

01:56:44,040 --> 01:56:41,650

that's a really thick interesting book

2997

01:56:46,050 --> 01:56:44,050

way to tech technical I think for a lot

2998

01:56:47,459 --> 01:56:46,060

of people but you know I think that it

2999

01:56:50,160 --> 01:56:47,469

really is something that it very least

3000

01:56:52,530 --> 01:56:50,170

in terms of hypothesis puts forward some

3001

01:56:54,600 --> 01:56:52,540

interesting points about the mechanics

3002

01:56:56,400 --> 01:56:54,610

some of these aircraft and of course I

3003

01:56:58,080 --> 01:56:56,410

do like Joseph Farrell's research I

3004

01:56:59,730 --> 01:56:58,090

would recommend Carl Sagan's the demon

3005

01:57:01,260 --> 01:56:59,740

haunted world I know a lot of people may

3006

01:57:02,850 --> 01:57:01,270

cringe when I say that but it's

3007

01:57:04,080 --> 01:57:02,860

important to get the perspective of the

3008

01:57:07,170 --> 01:57:04,090

skeptics just as well

3009

01:57:08,520 --> 01:57:07,180

don't be one-sided in your approach as

3010

01:57:10,770 --> 01:57:08,530

as soon as you are you too will become

3011

01:57:13,200 --> 01:57:10,780

just as biased I read as much from the

3012

01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:13,210

skeptical riders on these subjects as I

3013

01:57:16,230 --> 01:57:14,800

do from the believers and I'll tell you

3014

01:57:18,240 --> 01:57:16,240

what really to me it's not about belief

3015

01:57:19,800 --> 01:57:18,250

at all it's again about the fundamental

3016

01:57:22,230 --> 01:57:19,810

principle that science is about

3017

01:57:23,550 --> 01:57:22,240

disproving the hypothesis not going out

3018

01:57:25,590 --> 01:57:23,560

there and trying to make believers out

3019

01:57:29,010 --> 01:57:25,600

of people we have Micah Hanks joining us

3020

01:57:38,190 --> 01:57:29,020

with cogsa makai our guest co-host with

3021

01:57:41,310 --> 01:57:38,200

gene and Chris you're in neighbors are

3022

01:57:44,300 --> 01:57:41,320

you tired of dealing with a slow web

3023

01:57:47,610 --> 01:57:44,310

hosting provider well check out a to

3024

01:57:51,180 --> 01:57:47,620

hosting and they're screaming fast Swift

3025

01:57:54,270 --> 01:57:51,190

server platform they even have SSDs that

3026
01:57:57,690 --> 01:57:54,280
load pages 300 percent faster than the

3027
01:58:00,540 --> 01:57:57,700
competition ready to give your Sinus

3028
01:58:04,710 --> 01:58:00,550
speed boost well tell you what neighbors

3029
01:58:08,720 --> 01:58:04,720
head on over to a two hosting.com that's

3030
01:58:11,340 --> 01:58:08,730
a - that's number two a two hosting.com

3031
01:58:14,220 --> 01:58:11,350
check out their prime hosting account

3032
01:58:18,030 --> 01:58:14,230
and get this neighbors they're even

3033
01:58:22,350 --> 01:58:18,040
giving you an exclusive 25% off discount

3034
01:58:24,990 --> 01:58:22,360
for all our listeners 25% and remember

3035
01:58:30,600 --> 01:58:25,000
their guru crew support team is standing

3036
01:58:31,260 --> 01:58:30,610
by 24/7 365 days a year to answer any of

3037
01:58:33,930 --> 01:58:31,270
your questions

3038
01:58:36,620 --> 01:58:33,940

now to get the discount use the coupon

3039

01:58:38,970 --> 01:58:36,630

code gene when you check out

3040

01:58:41,160 --> 01:58:38,980

quantitative easing unemployment at

3041

01:58:43,140 --> 01:58:41,170

depression levels Europe financial

3042

01:58:45,930 --> 01:58:43,150

system falling apart China getting out

3043

01:58:48,090 --> 01:58:45,940

of US Treasuries at the end of 2008 the

3044

01:58:50,940 --> 01:58:48,100

time of tarp the national debt was at

3045

01:58:51,690 --> 01:58:50,950

eleven trillion gold trading around \$850

3046

01:58:54,240 --> 01:58:51,700

per ounce

3047

01:58:56,610 --> 01:58:54,250

close to 2012 the national debt exceeded

3048

01:58:59,130 --> 01:58:56,620

sixteen point four trillion gold doubled

3049

01:59:00,810 --> 01:58:59,140

a \$1600 promise the 20 trillion

3050

01:59:03,000 --> 01:59:00,820

threshold for the national debt is

3051
01:59:04,710 --> 01:59:03,010
inevitable politicians in Washington

3052
01:59:05,940 --> 01:59:04,720
have a ferocious appetite for spending

3053
01:59:08,040 --> 01:59:05,950
and stimulus

3054
01:59:10,710 --> 01:59:08,050
it's worse a printing press to finance

3055
01:59:12,510 --> 01:59:10,720
100 years ago we had a gold standard to

3056
01:59:14,610 --> 01:59:12,520
limit this madness but now you have to

3057
01:59:16,710 --> 01:59:14,620
adopt your own gold standard don't be

3058
01:59:19,170 --> 01:59:16,720
fooled with paper promises get Midas

3059
01:59:58,290 --> 01:59:19,180
resources ten reasons to buy gold free

3060
02:00:03,150 --> 02:00:01,290
balances cholesterol and more HP extract

3061
02:00:05,250 --> 02:00:03,160
paired with healthy lifestyle choices

3062
02:00:07,350 --> 02:00:05,260
like good nutrition and exercise can

3063
02:00:08,190 --> 02:00:07,360

give you a life free of pain sickness

3064

02:00:10,410 --> 02:00:08,200

and fear

3065

02:00:12,570 --> 02:00:10,420

recapture your youthful vitality and

3066

02:00:15,030 --> 02:00:12,580

experience your body healing itself with

3067

02:00:16,860 --> 02:00:15,040

the aid of HP extract it's extremely

3068

02:00:19,800 --> 02:00:16,870

effective and it starts working in just

3069

02:00:21,780 --> 02:00:19,810

days visit HP extract calm to learn more

3070

02:00:23,820 --> 02:00:21,790

and to read scores of testimonials from

3071

02:00:25,650 --> 02:00:23,830

satisfied customers and we've never

3072

02:00:27,810 --> 02:00:25,660

increased our price in over 10 years

3073

02:00:29,880 --> 02:00:27,820

that makes heart and body extract as

3074

02:00:31,830 --> 02:00:29,890

great a value now as it was the first

3075

02:00:33,990 --> 02:00:31,840

day we sold it a healthy heart is a

3076

02:00:39,210 --> 02:00:34,000

happy heart call eight six six two nine

3077

02:00:39,960 --> 02:00:39,220

five 5305 or go to HP extract calm this

3078

02:00:41,340 --> 02:00:39,970

is Dan pillow

3079

02:00:43,380 --> 02:00:41,350

do you have the IRS money you can't pay

3080

02:00:45,360 --> 02:00:43,390

our tax debts crippling you I've

3081

02:00:47,430 --> 02:00:45,370

defended people from the IRS for over 30

3082

02:00:48,180 --> 02:00:47,440

years I've helped thousands and I can

3083

02:00:49,980 --> 02:00:48,190

help you too

3084

02:00:51,690 --> 02:00:49,990

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

3085

02:00:54,990 --> 02:00:51,700

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

3086

02:00:57,060 --> 02:00:55,000

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

3087

02:00:59,010 --> 02:00:57,070

finally get free of IRS debt with the

3088

02:01:00,840 --> 02:00:59,020

IRS as new programs there's never been a

3089

02:01:03,630 --> 02:01:00,850

better time to solve your problem call

3090

02:01:06,480 --> 02:01:03,640

834 no tax that's eight hundred three

3091

02:01:10,080 --> 02:01:06,490

four no tax or my website Dan pillow

3092

02:01:12,120 --> 02:01:10,090

calm next to water and food you need a

3093

02:01:13,410 --> 02:01:12,130

safe storable fuel supply for your

3094

02:01:16,470 --> 02:01:13,420

preparedness needs

3095

02:01:17,160 --> 02:01:16,480

spare fuel is the answer spare fuel can

3096

02:01:19,709 --> 02:01:17,170

be used in

3097

02:01:21,900 --> 02:01:19,719

gas-powered vehicle or generator spare

3098

02:01:23,400 --> 02:01:21,910

fuel is perfect for any unforeseen out

3099

02:01:26,100 --> 02:01:23,410

of gas emergencies

3100

02:01:28,169 --> 02:01:26,110

unlike gasoline spare fuel is safe to

3101

02:01:30,990 --> 02:01:28,179

store with your other supplies and it

3102

02:01:33,750 --> 02:01:31,000

can be stored for many years go to get

3103

02:01:41,280 --> 02:01:33,760

spare fuel calm for a special pricing

3104

02:01:43,500 --> 02:01:41,290

that's get spare fuel calm we'd like to

3105

02:01:45,990 --> 02:01:43,510

hear from you if you have a comment or

3106

02:01:50,070 --> 02:01:46,000

question about the para cast sent it to

3107

02:01:53,130 --> 02:01:50,080

news at the para cast com that's news at

3108

02:01:55,229 --> 02:01:53,140

the para cast calm and don't forget to

3109

02:02:00,229 --> 02:01:55,239

visit our famous para cast community

3110

02:02:02,820 --> 02:02:00,239

forums at forum dot the para cast calm I

3111

02:02:05,070 --> 02:02:02,830

would say this that GOG should do a good

3112

02:02:09,870 --> 02:02:05,080

reading but you have to rehearse more to

3113

02:02:12,090 --> 02:02:09,880

join Chris's rock group what's name of

3114

02:02:14,610 --> 02:02:12,100

your rock band again Chris well it's a

3115

02:02:18,900 --> 02:02:14,620

progressive Native American rock band so

3116

02:02:21,060 --> 02:02:18,910

black raven black raven we may be

3117

02:02:23,370 --> 02:02:21,070

getting laughing buddha back together to

3118

02:02:24,780 --> 02:02:23,380

do a reissue of our album and recorded a

3119

02:02:26,820 --> 02:02:24,790

couple three new songs so that's

3120

02:02:27,900 --> 02:02:26,830

something in the works as well micah

3121

02:02:30,390 --> 02:02:27,910

hanks is with us

3122

02:02:33,450 --> 02:02:30,400

dogs Makai our guest co-host with gene

3123

02:02:37,320 --> 02:02:33,460

and Chris pursuing all sorts of

3124

02:02:39,689 --> 02:02:37,330

cutting-edge UFO questions Micah what do

3125

02:02:41,640 --> 02:02:39,699

you have to say for people like Stanton

3126
02:02:43,169 --> 02:02:41,650
Friedman or a Don Berliner and other

3127
02:02:45,810 --> 02:02:43,179
people have just been doing it for six

3128
02:02:48,060 --> 02:02:45,820
or seven decades where they seem to be a

3129
02:02:50,160 --> 02:02:48,070
little rigid in their approach to the

3130
02:02:51,990 --> 02:02:50,170
subject and when you hit him with

3131
02:02:54,150 --> 02:02:52,000
something new they're very quick to

3132
02:02:55,830 --> 02:02:54,160
dismiss it Stanton Friedman you know

3133
02:02:58,200 --> 02:02:55,840
I've met Stanton on numerous occasions

3134
02:03:00,060 --> 02:02:58,210
I've interviewed him he's a wonderful

3135
02:03:02,160 --> 02:03:00,070
fella you know and he should be

3136
02:03:04,740 --> 02:03:02,170
recognized for the work he has done

3137
02:03:06,510 --> 02:03:04,750
Stanton is an educated individual just

3138
02:03:09,360 --> 02:03:06,520

as well and I think that in terms of

3139

02:03:12,120 --> 02:03:09,370

what he has done for the popularization

3140

02:03:15,240 --> 02:03:12,130

of what again I think he and fairness

3141

02:03:17,250 --> 02:03:15,250

calls scientific study of UFOs he should

3142

02:03:20,040 --> 02:03:17,260

be commended now I have also sat on a

3143

02:03:22,290 --> 02:03:20,050

panel with with um with Stanton which

3144

02:03:25,050 --> 02:03:22,300

interestingly I was billed as the

3145

02:03:26,220 --> 02:03:25,060

skeptic and it was me Stanton Friedman

3146

02:03:29,010 --> 02:03:26,230

and Richard Dolan

3147

02:03:30,240 --> 02:03:29,020

maybe his evidence of Stanton's views on

3148

02:03:31,080 --> 02:03:30,250

what I have to say is when I was

3149

02:03:32,370 --> 02:03:31,090

actually

3150

02:03:34,380 --> 02:03:32,380

responding to one of the questions he

3151

02:03:35,700 --> 02:03:34,390

fell asleep bless his heart

3152

02:03:38,700 --> 02:03:35,710

[Music]

3153

02:03:41,550 --> 02:03:38,710

Lisa Eagle ladies and gentlemen I

3154

02:03:42,780 --> 02:03:41,560

sincerely hope that our elicitor is not

3155

02:03:45,510 --> 02:03:42,790

falling asleep right now

3156

02:03:47,490 --> 02:03:45,520

go hey by the way I like Stan -

3157

02:03:49,680 --> 02:03:47,500

I've known him for a hundred thousand

3158

02:03:51,959 --> 02:03:49,690

years and he knows I don't agree with

3159

02:03:54,000 --> 02:03:51,969

everything he says yeah well that's the

3160

02:03:55,410 --> 02:03:54,010

important thing gene you know the four

3161

02:03:57,149 --> 02:03:55,420

of us may not always agree you know

3162

02:03:58,979 --> 02:03:57,159

God's next time we have this talk and I

3163

02:04:01,109 --> 02:03:58,989

hope we can do it again in the future

3164

02:04:02,280 --> 02:04:01,119

you know he may say Myka flatly disagree

3165

02:04:03,720 --> 02:04:02,290

with what you say on that and I do

3166

02:04:05,879 --> 02:04:03,730

disagree with a lot of things that

3167

02:04:07,109 --> 02:04:05,889

Stanton says I still see the merit of

3168

02:04:08,939 --> 02:04:07,119

his research but I think that

3169

02:04:11,160 --> 02:04:08,949

unfortunately what we also see is that

3170

02:04:14,280 --> 02:04:11,170

over time a lot of researchers become

3171

02:04:17,010 --> 02:04:14,290

beholden to a belief in what they have

3172

02:04:18,359 --> 02:04:17,020

you know found to an extent - not

3173

02:04:19,410 --> 02:04:18,369

necessarily with Stanton but I mean to

3174

02:04:21,030 --> 02:04:19,420

an extent on it there are also

3175

02:04:24,330 --> 02:04:21,040

researchers who once they've written a

3176

02:04:26,760 --> 02:04:24,340

book about something they flatly deny an

3177

02:04:29,129 --> 02:04:26,770

alternative hypothesis and they tend to

3178

02:04:31,020 --> 02:04:29,139

jump up and down on the premise that has

3179

02:04:33,450 --> 02:04:31,030

you know helped you know elevate their

3180

02:04:35,310 --> 02:04:33,460

you know their research and of course

3181

02:04:36,540 --> 02:04:35,320

you know you know maybe put a few

3182

02:04:38,430 --> 02:04:36,550

dollars in their pocket which again

3183

02:04:40,470 --> 02:04:38,440

that's not a criticism people have a

3184

02:04:41,760 --> 02:04:40,480

right to be able to make money we think

3185

02:04:44,220 --> 02:04:41,770

about scientists that sit around you

3186

02:04:45,450 --> 02:04:44,230

know studying h1n1 or you know

3187

02:04:47,129 --> 02:04:45,460

scientists who are out there you know

3188

02:04:48,720 --> 02:04:47,139

trying to create Petri meat in a

3189

02:04:51,600 --> 02:04:48,730

laboratory to help you know deal with

3190

02:04:52,770 --> 02:04:51,610

scarcity and and hunger problems that we

3191

02:04:54,780 --> 02:04:52,780

have especially in other parts of the

3192

02:04:56,310 --> 02:04:54,790

world most scientists are paid for that

3193

02:04:57,870 --> 02:04:56,320

work that they do there's nothing wrong

3194

02:04:59,669 --> 02:04:57,880

with being paid for the work that you do

3195

02:05:01,859 --> 02:04:59,679

you can still give back to people and

3196

02:05:03,180 --> 02:05:01,869

make money as well and I think that

3197

02:05:05,220 --> 02:05:03,190

there are UFO researchers who have done

3198

02:05:08,339 --> 02:05:05,230

that just as well they have done good

3199

02:05:10,290 --> 02:05:08,349

work they have made an impression and a

3200

02:05:11,700 --> 02:05:10,300

lasting impression but we have to be

3201

02:05:13,350 --> 02:05:11,710

careful not to allow that impression

3202

02:05:14,850 --> 02:05:13,360

that has been made be the final word

3203

02:05:16,470 --> 02:05:14,860

because obviously if we had the final

3204

02:05:17,910 --> 02:05:16,480

word on UFOs there would be no need for

3205

02:05:19,740 --> 02:05:17,920

a discussion like one we're having right

3206

02:05:21,030 --> 02:05:19,750

now you know I think it's important to

3207

02:05:23,490 --> 02:05:21,040

the people who are involved in this

3208

02:05:25,649 --> 02:05:23,500

field if you see evidence it's something

3209

02:05:27,689 --> 02:05:25,659

you believe in or a theory if express is

3210

02:05:30,600 --> 02:05:27,699

wrong say so you can disagree with

3211

02:05:32,339 --> 02:05:30,610

yourself you can disagree with yourself

3212

02:05:33,899 --> 02:05:32,349

i I've disagreed with myself

3213

02:05:35,459 --> 02:05:33,909

you know I've gone back and forth on and

3214

02:05:37,709 --> 02:05:35,469

there been people who have admired and

3215

02:05:39,660 --> 02:05:37,719

then there are people you know who the

3216

02:05:41,250 --> 02:05:39,670

same people I've admired who a few years

3217

02:05:43,620 --> 02:05:41,260

after the fact I look at more what

3218

02:05:44,430 --> 02:05:43,630

they've had to say I my own opinions may

3219

02:05:46,920 --> 02:05:44,440

change and I

3220

02:05:49,410 --> 02:05:46,930

myself in stark opposition we think that

3221

02:05:51,240 --> 02:05:49,420

those researchers have said you know if

3222

02:05:53,040 --> 02:05:51,250

there's one criticism I would even give

3223

02:05:54,570 --> 02:05:53,050

myself and it's important I think is

3224

02:05:55,920 --> 02:05:54,580

good researchers to try and be critical

3225

02:05:57,780 --> 02:05:55,930

of ourselves I would say that you know

3226

02:05:59,790 --> 02:05:57,790

for instance my book the UFO singularity

3227

02:06:01,830 --> 02:05:59,800

I like a lot of what I wrote in that

3228

02:06:03,030 --> 02:06:01,840

book but even just what is it you're

3229

02:06:05,970 --> 02:06:03,040

gonna have two years after the

3230

02:06:08,250 --> 02:06:05,980

publication of that book I have not come

3231

02:06:10,110 --> 02:06:08,260

away from the kind of what I call

3232

02:06:12,390 --> 02:06:10,120

informed speculation that I put forward

3233

02:06:14,220 --> 02:06:12,400

in that book which is essentially making

3234

02:06:16,050 --> 02:06:14,230

a case for we've studied this phenomenon

3235

02:06:17,729 --> 02:06:16,060

now what do we do with it and how can we

3236

02:06:20,939 --> 02:06:17,739

look ahead to the future and a

3237

02:06:22,830 --> 02:06:20,949

technology that is kind of you know kind

3238

02:06:25,110 --> 02:06:22,840

of appearing right now in our midst what

3239

02:06:26,550 --> 02:06:25,120

will this tell us about UFOs I look back

3240

02:06:28,140 --> 02:06:26,560

at that book and I say that I think that

3241

02:06:30,630 --> 02:06:28,150

that's a meaningful statement but you

3242

02:06:32,040 --> 02:06:30,640

know my next book the ghost rockets took

3243

02:06:33,600 --> 02:06:32,050

a very different approach it was much

3244

02:06:34,620 --> 02:06:33,610

more nuts and bolts here the facts this

3245

02:06:36,360 --> 02:06:34,630

is what we're looking at and here's

3246

02:06:37,740 --> 02:06:36,370

government documents to prove it you

3247

02:06:38,820 --> 02:06:37,750

know again I can look at my own work and

3248

02:06:41,130 --> 02:06:38,830

say you know there are times I think

3249

02:06:43,170 --> 02:06:41,140

where we need more good hard data and

3250

02:06:44,880 --> 02:06:43,180

analysis which was you know again this

3251
02:06:46,890 --> 02:06:44,890
is the whole dichotomy between J Allen

3252
02:06:48,240 --> 02:06:46,900
Hynek Jacques Vallee you know the idea

3253
02:06:49,590 --> 02:06:48,250
of there being something that was more

3254
02:06:51,689 --> 02:06:49,600
extra dimensional as opposed to

3255
02:06:54,120 --> 02:06:51,699
extraterrestrial versus the hardcore

3256
02:06:55,620 --> 02:06:54,130
nuts-and-bolts UFO approach I think we

3257
02:06:57,450 --> 02:06:55,630
have to find a balance between the two

3258
02:06:59,250 --> 02:06:57,460
and it's really not something that we

3259
02:07:01,800 --> 02:06:59,260
understand fully enough at this point

3260
02:07:03,689 --> 02:07:01,810
that we can so simply say it's aliens or

3261
02:07:04,979 --> 02:07:03,699
its you know extra dimensionals it's

3262
02:07:06,720 --> 02:07:04,989
something you know like what John keel

3263
02:07:08,130 --> 02:07:06,730

would have said or or it's simply some

3264

02:07:09,810 --> 02:07:08,140

sort of a conspiracy and it's all from

3265

02:07:11,610 --> 02:07:09,820

here on planet Earth we just don't know

3266

02:07:13,200 --> 02:07:11,620

when we have to be open to possibilities

3267

02:07:15,720 --> 02:07:13,210

but discerning in the way we approach

3268

02:07:17,580 --> 02:07:15,730

those possibilities well one thing we do

3269

02:07:19,470 --> 02:07:17,590

know and that is not everyone who

3270

02:07:23,250 --> 02:07:19,480

reports a UFO or claims that they've

3271

02:07:24,900 --> 02:07:23,260

seen one is lying right I will add

3272

02:07:26,850 --> 02:07:24,910

people set off and when they listen to

3273

02:07:28,920 --> 02:07:26,860

my podcast you know I do try to take a

3274

02:07:30,120 --> 02:07:28,930

middle ground approach and they say you

3275

02:07:31,200 --> 02:07:30,130

know Michael sometimes you're so in the

3276

02:07:34,080 --> 02:07:31,210

middle that you don't seem to have any

3277

02:07:35,370 --> 02:07:34,090

opinions of your own I argue that's not

3278

02:07:36,570 --> 02:07:35,380

the case the reason I'm trying to be

3279

02:07:38,250 --> 02:07:36,580

middle-of-the-road is because you know

3280

02:07:40,439 --> 02:07:38,260

especially in this paradigm when it

3281

02:07:42,870 --> 02:07:40,449

comes to this discussion of UFOs there

3282

02:07:44,580 --> 02:07:42,880

is this war between the two extremely

3283

02:07:46,410 --> 02:07:44,590

polarized factions of believers and

3284

02:07:48,780 --> 02:07:46,420

skeptics the skeptics very interestingly

3285

02:07:51,420 --> 02:07:48,790

seem to be able to explain 100% of the

3286

02:07:53,280 --> 02:07:51,430

time skeptically all claims of

3287

02:07:55,770 --> 02:07:53,290

paranormal phenomena that's very strange

3288

02:07:58,149 --> 02:07:55,780

to me because again with science we

3289

02:08:00,250 --> 02:07:58,159

aren't trying to go about you know

3290

02:08:01,810 --> 02:08:00,260

saying that there are no unexplained

3291

02:08:03,729 --> 02:08:01,820

phenomenon with science what we're

3292

02:08:04,989 --> 02:08:03,739

trying to say is if there is at least

3293

02:08:07,359 --> 02:08:04,999

what appears to be an unexplained

3294

02:08:09,370 --> 02:08:07,369

phenomenon there is data which warrants

3295

02:08:11,229 --> 02:08:09,380

the study of then we should proceed

3296

02:08:12,909 --> 02:08:11,239

cautiously and carefully but we should

3297

02:08:14,529 --> 02:08:12,919

at least explore the possibility that we

3298

02:08:15,640 --> 02:08:14,539

were observing some sort of a phenomena

3299

02:08:17,709 --> 02:08:15,650

that is little-understood

3300

02:08:19,000 --> 02:08:17,719

the believers of course pit themselves

3301

02:08:21,040 --> 02:08:19,010

against this and they tend to believe

3302

02:08:22,359 --> 02:08:21,050

wild things from tons of time just

3303

02:08:23,919 --> 02:08:22,369

because they want to disagree with the

3304

02:08:26,049 --> 02:08:23,929

skeptics you know it's a paradigm it's

3305

02:08:27,729 --> 02:08:26,059

it's this whole pathological kind of a

3306

02:08:29,739 --> 02:08:27,739

mindset that I think on the extremes

3307

02:08:31,239 --> 02:08:29,749

people gravitate toward in the middle

3308

02:08:33,250 --> 02:08:31,249

you can stand and you can look both ways

3309

02:08:34,689 --> 02:08:33,260

and really in some instances you have to

3310

02:08:37,149 --> 02:08:34,699

be able to look toward the skeptical or

3311

02:08:39,399 --> 02:08:37,159

the believer side and say the data

3312

02:08:41,439 --> 02:08:39,409

before us points to more of this and so

3313

02:08:43,779 --> 02:08:41,449

I will say not being in the middle on

3314

02:08:45,699 --> 02:08:43,789

this point I adamantly disagree with

3315

02:08:47,739 --> 02:08:45,709

Robert Schaeffer that people are just

3316

02:08:49,330 --> 02:08:47,749

lying I've heard PZ Myers say the same

3317

02:08:51,100 --> 02:08:49,340

thing last year that there are probably

3318

02:08:53,859 --> 02:08:51,110

people with psychological disorders who

3319

02:08:56,589 --> 02:08:53,869

are observing UFOs if that's the case if

3320

02:08:58,870 --> 02:08:56,599

all UFO phenomenon is representative of

3321

02:09:00,729 --> 02:08:58,880

people who are misperceiving possibly

3322

02:09:03,069 --> 02:09:00,739

due to middle disorders the entire

3323

02:09:05,199 --> 02:09:03,079

nature of what we call modern study of

3324

02:09:07,330 --> 02:09:05,209

psychology has to be rewritten because

3325

02:09:08,770 --> 02:09:07,340

we obviously have no understanding of

3326

02:09:12,159 --> 02:09:08,780

the fundamental mechanisms of the human

3327

02:09:14,649 --> 02:09:12,169

mind that to me is not an excuse why

3328

02:09:16,899 --> 02:09:14,659

UFOs don't exist don't you think that

3329

02:09:19,719 --> 02:09:16,909

one thing that I want from people in

3330

02:09:23,049 --> 02:09:19,729

ufology and it's not a big ask and just

3331

02:09:25,390 --> 02:09:23,059

a willingness to change their mind when

3332

02:09:27,279 --> 02:09:25,400

presented with compelling evidence to

3333

02:09:30,040 --> 02:09:27,289

the contrary of their current belief

3334

02:09:32,799 --> 02:09:30,050

yeah as much as I admire Stanton

3335

02:09:36,069 --> 02:09:32,809

Friedman I am just not sure if he's ever

3336

02:09:39,129 --> 02:09:36,079

done a 180 on anything I could be wrong

3337

02:09:41,919 --> 02:09:39,139

but he just seems very very set in his

3338

02:09:44,290 --> 02:09:41,929

in his ways and his beliefs in ufology

3339

02:09:48,100 --> 02:09:44,300

and you know don't get me started and

3340

02:09:50,500 --> 02:09:48,110

people like Greer and Bassett Chris will

3341

02:09:52,540 --> 02:09:50,510

tell you you obviously saw as well mica

3342

02:09:54,449 --> 02:09:52,550

but the recent kind of congressional

3343

02:09:57,219 --> 02:09:54,459

healings yeah

3344

02:10:01,080 --> 02:09:57,229

the some of the people that that were

3345

02:10:04,060 --> 02:10:01,090

involved in that were great they were

3346

02:10:08,049 --> 02:10:04,070

fantastic you know they were they were

3347

02:10:10,060 --> 02:10:08,059

good for illustrating some good cases in

3348

02:10:12,429 --> 02:10:10,070

ufology and they had a lot of

3349

02:10:15,640 --> 02:10:12,439

interesting things to say

3350

02:10:17,409 --> 02:10:15,650

and then you've got God's McCoy with

3351

02:10:22,490 --> 02:10:17,419

Tina and Christian Micah Hanks you're in

3352

02:10:22,500 --> 02:10:26,640

[Music]

3353

02:10:30,310 --> 02:10:29,500

GC is proudly sponsored by unseen

3354

02:10:32,020 --> 02:10:30,320

now.com

3355

02:10:36,420 --> 02:10:32,030

find out how to stop Big Brother in his

3356

02:10:38,740 --> 02:10:36,430

tracks at unseen now calm this is GC in

3357

02:10:41,050 --> 02:10:38,750

graphic converter is the image

3358

02:10:43,960 --> 02:10:41,060

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3359

02:10:46,120 --> 02:10:43,970

does not use any database you get full

3360

02:10:48,580 --> 02:10:46,130

control of all your files want to view

3361

02:10:51,130 --> 02:10:48,590

the images of a folder drag it into

3362

02:10:53,830 --> 02:10:51,140

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3363

02:10:55,930 --> 02:10:53,840

opens up to show your image files you

3364

02:10:58,210 --> 02:10:55,940

could use it for slideshows you could

3365

02:11:00,520 --> 02:10:58,220

use it to import images from digital

3366

02:11:02,680 --> 02:11:00,530

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3367

02:11:05,050 --> 02:11:02,690

image editing you can do that too in

3368

02:11:07,330 --> 02:11:05,060

graphic converter also print catalogs

3369

02:11:09,550 --> 02:11:07,340

convert from so many formats

3370

02:11:11,980 --> 02:11:09,560

I can't even list them download now to

3371

02:11:15,280 --> 02:11:11,990

see if graphic converter is good for you

3372

02:11:17,350 --> 02:11:15,290

like one and a half million other users

3373

02:11:19,720 --> 02:11:17,360

guess what you could save money when you

3374

02:11:22,570 --> 02:11:19,730

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3375

02:11:25,000 --> 02:11:22,580

code night-owl use the coupon code night

3376

02:11:27,970 --> 02:11:25,010

owl to get a special price for graphic

3377

02:11:34,540 --> 02:11:27,980

converter go to Lemke soft commnets

3378

02:11:40,780 --> 02:11:34,550

le MK e soft calm lenka soft calm l e MK

3379

02:11:42,580 --> 02:11:40,790

e soft calm question could too many GMO

3380

02:11:45,340 --> 02:11:42,590

foods and toxins be overloading your

3381

02:11:47,590 --> 02:11:45,350

digestive and immune systems answer yes

3382

02:11:49,840 --> 02:11:47,600

if you're searching for a powerful detox

3383

02:11:53,020 --> 02:11:49,850

that's gentle enough to use everyday use

3384

02:11:55,300 --> 02:11:53,030

Pro em1 from Terry Gannicus Pro em1 is a

3385

02:11:57,310 --> 02:11:55,310

powerful liquid probiotic that uses good

3386

02:11:59,560 --> 02:11:57,320

bacteria to suppress pathogens and

3387

02:12:01,360 --> 02:11:59,570

gently eliminate toxins from your body a

3388

02:12:03,340 --> 02:12:01,370

healthy digestive system will cleanse

3389

02:12:05,440 --> 02:12:03,350

and remove toxins support weight loss

3390

02:12:07,180 --> 02:12:05,450

improve absorption of food nutrients and

3391

02:12:09,580 --> 02:12:07,190

aid in controlling yeast and other

3392

02:12:11,530 --> 02:12:09,590

infections pro-am one is made with only

3393

02:12:13,840 --> 02:12:11,540

non GMO and certified organic

3394

02:12:16,480 --> 02:12:13,850

ingredients has no preservatives and is

3395

02:12:18,430 --> 02:12:16,490

dairy soy wheat and gluten-free Pro am

3396

02:12:20,920 --> 02:12:18,440

one is the key to your digestive health

3397

02:12:25,030 --> 02:12:20,930

Porter pro iam one daily probiotic lens

3398

02:12:28,270 --> 02:12:25,040

at Tarragona comm spelled ter AGA and IX

3399

02:12:30,310 --> 02:12:28,280

com or call toll free 866 three six nine

3400

02:12:32,320 --> 02:12:30,320

three six seven eight that's eight six

3401

02:12:33,870 --> 02:12:32,330

six three six nine three six seven eight

3402

02:12:36,030 --> 02:12:33,880

also available through

3403

02:12:45,780 --> 02:12:36,040

Prime pro-am one from Teheran annex

3404

02:12:48,419 --> 02:12:45,790

life's getting better this is by popular

3405

02:12:51,030 --> 02:12:48,429

demand the freeze-dry guys giant factory

3406

02:12:53,640 --> 02:12:51,040

authorized sale has been extended now

3407

02:12:55,560 --> 02:12:53,650

through August save 30 to 45 percent on

3408

02:12:57,419 --> 02:12:55,570

number 10 cans of high-quality mountain

3409

02:12:59,939 --> 02:12:57,429

house freeze-dried foods from the freeze

3410

02:13:01,950 --> 02:12:59,949

dry guy now is the time to stock up on

3411

02:13:03,930 --> 02:13:01,960

all factory fresh stock of the finest

3412

02:13:06,419 --> 02:13:03,940

best tasting longest proven shelf life

3413

02:13:08,189 --> 02:13:06,429

Foods in the industry had giant savings

3414

02:13:10,320 --> 02:13:08,199
of thirty to forty five percent but

3415

02:13:12,149 --> 02:13:10,330
hurry supplies are limited so this sale

3416

02:13:14,610 --> 02:13:12,159
is only through the end of August call

3417

02:13:16,680 --> 02:13:14,620
eight six six four zero four three six

3418

02:13:18,959 --> 02:13:16,690
six three free shipping to the lower 48

3419

02:13:21,300 --> 02:13:18,969
states click freeze dry guide.com

3420

02:13:24,149 --> 02:13:21,310
or call eight six six four oh four three

3421

02:13:26,430 --> 02:13:24,159
six six three fats freeze dry guide.com

3422

02:13:28,080 --> 02:13:26,440
hurry the giant factory authorized

3423

02:13:30,120 --> 02:13:28,090
mountain house sale with savings of

3424

02:13:32,129 --> 02:13:30,130
thirty to forty five percent is extended

3425

02:13:33,930 --> 02:13:32,139
through august from the freeze dry guy

3426

02:13:36,660 --> 02:13:33,940

the finest freeze-dried and dehydrated

3427

02:13:39,660 --> 02:13:36,670

foods available anywhere for long term

3428

02:13:41,520 --> 02:13:39,670

storage don't complain about your cable

3429

02:13:43,590 --> 02:13:41,530

bill going up and up and out do

3430

02:13:45,390 --> 02:13:43,600

something about it grab a pencil and jot

3431

02:13:48,629 --> 02:13:45,400

down this special number twenty fifty

3432

02:13:50,640 --> 02:13:48,639

five 905 my TV the more cable TV rates

3433

02:13:53,220 --> 02:13:50,650

go up the better digital satellite TV

3434

02:13:54,660 --> 02:13:53,230

looks say goodbye to the cable guy and

3435

02:13:57,350 --> 02:13:54,670

get more of your favorite channels in

3436

02:14:00,930 --> 02:13:57,360

100% digital quality for less money call

3437

02:14:03,030 --> 02:14:00,940

1-800 five my TV sign up for packages

3438

02:14:04,860 --> 02:14:03,040

starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

3439

02:14:07,439 --> 02:14:04,870

equipment to buy you get free HDTV

3440

02:14:09,510 --> 02:14:07,449

upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

3441

02:14:11,910 --> 02:14:09,520

professional installation you control

3442

02:14:13,709 --> 02:14:11,920

what you watch when you watch it record

3443

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:13,719

your favorite shows pause and rewind

3444

02:14:19,620 --> 02:14:16,719

live TV even skip the commercials watch

3445

02:14:20,669 --> 02:14:19,630

local channels too at just \$19.99 what

3446

02:14:22,410 --> 02:14:20,679

are you waiting for

3447

02:14:28,110 --> 02:14:22,420

pull out your major credit or debit card

3448

02:14:29,700 --> 02:14:28,120

call 185 905 my TV 180 55 905 my TV say

3449

02:14:33,960 --> 02:14:29,710

goodbye to the Cable Guy

3450

02:14:44,640 --> 02:14:33,970

cut costs and get more one 855 905 mytv

3451

02:14:47,040 --> 02:14:44,650

180 55 905 my TV hi this is nuclear

3452

02:14:50,850 --> 02:14:47,050

physicist lecturer Stanton Friedman you

3453

02:14:59,490 --> 02:14:50,860

are listening to the pair against the

3454

02:15:01,470 --> 02:14:59,500

gold standard a paranormal radio will

3455

02:15:04,970 --> 02:15:01,480

have work your questions on this segment

3456

02:15:08,670 --> 02:15:04,980

Godsmack I was beginning a commentary

3457

02:15:11,730 --> 02:15:08,680

about different stages of UFO belief and

3458

02:15:15,570 --> 02:15:11,740

such just parenthetically I think at the

3459

02:15:16,980 --> 02:15:15,580

last MUFON convention Steve Bassett was

3460

02:15:19,590 --> 02:15:16,990

honored which i think is really just

3461

02:15:21,870 --> 02:15:19,600

pushing things way too far

3462

02:15:23,550 --> 02:15:21,880

mica Hanks is joining us this week with

3463

02:15:25,500 --> 02:15:23,560

Dean and Chris Cox you have more to say

3464

02:15:29,580 --> 02:15:25,510

yeah I was gonna say that

3465

02:15:32,280 --> 02:15:29,590

Steven Bassett he was so resolute in I

3466

02:15:35,640 --> 02:15:32,290

think so I think he was kind of pushed

3467

02:15:37,920 --> 02:15:35,650

on his choice of people to have earnest

3468

02:15:41,100 --> 02:15:37,930

and these hearings as citizens hearings

3469

02:15:43,230 --> 02:15:41,110

and I just I don't get the guy I can't

3470

02:15:47,070 --> 02:15:43,240

understand him at all because you know

3471

02:15:49,110 --> 02:15:47,080

he saw once this truth embargo as he

3472

02:15:50,700 --> 02:15:49,120

calls it to come to an end he's

3473

02:15:53,700 --> 02:15:50,710

obviously very passionate about

3474

02:15:56,280 --> 02:15:53,710

passionate about ufology but why he

3475

02:16:00,120 --> 02:15:56,290

can't seem to understand that to people

3476

02:16:01,320 --> 02:16:00,130

who are not into you follow gee that you

3477

02:16:04,770 --> 02:16:01,330

know if you have the if you have the

3478

02:16:07,620 --> 02:16:04,780

whoo-hoo crowd they you know like what

3479

02:16:10,460 --> 02:16:07,630

Paul Hellyer said I can't quote verbatim

3480

02:16:13,020 --> 02:16:10,470

what he said but let's just say

3481

02:16:15,450 --> 02:16:13,030

information without any possible way to

3482

02:16:16,080 --> 02:16:15,460

back it up that would be the kind way to

3483

02:16:18,120 --> 02:16:16,090

say it

3484

02:16:20,310 --> 02:16:18,130

and Steven Bassett doesn't see anything

3485

02:16:22,230 --> 02:16:20,320

wrong with having this kind of person

3486

02:16:25,110 --> 02:16:22,240

you know on the same panel the same

3487

02:16:28,110 --> 02:16:25,120

forum same stage as people with

3488

02:16:30,810 --> 02:16:28,120

perfectly good information and credible

3489

02:16:32,669 --> 02:16:30,820

tales with evidence you know personal

3490

02:16:34,830 --> 02:16:32,679

experience and then you've got the other

3491

02:16:38,220 --> 02:16:34,840

ones who are just giving third fourth

3492

02:16:40,590 --> 02:16:38,230

hand rubbish information and he's giving

3493

02:16:42,959 --> 02:16:40,600

them kind of equal billing and he does

3494

02:16:45,599 --> 02:16:42,969

strike me as a very intelligent man

3495

02:16:48,360 --> 02:16:45,609

but why he can't see that that is not

3496

02:16:50,610 --> 02:16:48,370

helping you follow gee I just do not

3497

02:16:52,200 --> 02:16:50,620

know I'd like to comment on that GOG

3498

02:16:54,599 --> 02:16:52,210

hurricane and I'll try and beat you I

3499

02:16:56,160 --> 02:16:54,609

know time's running nine but uh Steven

3500

02:16:58,679 --> 02:16:56,170

I've met Steven on a number of occasions

3501

02:17:00,240 --> 02:16:58,689

he has always been a true gentleman

3502

02:17:01,889 --> 02:17:00,250

you know he asked for a copy of my book

3503

02:17:04,110 --> 02:17:01,899

one time and I gave it to him and I was

3504

02:17:05,969 --> 02:17:04,120

sure I felt honored really but he's one

3505

02:17:07,139 --> 02:17:05,979

of the very people who in the past in an

3506

02:17:08,339 --> 02:17:07,149

article in faint magazine had

3507

02:17:10,530 --> 02:17:08,349

essentially called for the end of

3508

02:17:12,780 --> 02:17:10,540

ufology and said that we're beyond the

3509

02:17:14,009 --> 02:17:12,790

need to study UFOs we already know that

3510

02:17:15,450 --> 02:17:14,019

there's a phenomenon we need to move

3511

02:17:17,070 --> 02:17:15,460

into this realm of activism and

3512

02:17:18,719 --> 02:17:17,080

disclosure essentially as what he said

3513

02:17:20,129 --> 02:17:18,729

so it's interesting that this would be

3514

02:17:22,169 --> 02:17:20,139

one of the very people who has talked

3515

02:17:24,059 --> 02:17:22,179

about the so-called end of ufology okay

3516

02:17:26,490 --> 02:17:24,069

that said with regard to the citizens

3517

02:17:28,440 --> 02:17:26,500

hearing on UFO disclosure there's some

3518

02:17:30,419 --> 02:17:28,450

good that came out of that but also know

3519

02:17:31,650 --> 02:17:30,429

that the former congressmen and women

3520

02:17:32,879 --> 02:17:31,660

you know the individuals who are the

3521

02:17:35,040 --> 02:17:32,889

people who were actually sitting on

3522

02:17:36,719 --> 02:17:35,050

hearing not people who were holding

3523

02:17:38,219 --> 02:17:36,729

standing positions in office because I

3524

02:17:39,660 --> 02:17:38,229

don't think any standing elected

3525

02:17:42,540 --> 02:17:39,670

officials would probably have taken that

3526

02:17:44,940 --> 02:17:42,550

you know and done it they were paid you

3527

02:17:46,349 --> 02:17:44,950

know a good amount of money and being

3528

02:17:48,629 --> 02:17:46,359

paid to be there and to sit and listen

3529

02:17:50,280 --> 02:17:48,639

to that stuff I'm sure that they not

3530

02:17:51,870 --> 02:17:50,290

necessarily be derisive toward it when I

3531

02:17:53,099 --> 02:17:51,880

say that stuff but you know I'm sure

3532

02:17:55,169 --> 02:17:53,109

that they were more than willing to sit

3533

02:17:57,299 --> 02:17:55,179

there having been paid a large sum of

3534

02:17:58,950 --> 02:17:57,309

money to do so and listen to what people

3535

02:18:00,389 --> 02:17:58,960

had to say the big problem I think the

3536

02:18:01,860 --> 02:18:00,399

biggest problem with what was presented

3537

02:18:03,120 --> 02:18:01,870

at that citizens hearing a lot of people

3538

02:18:05,040 --> 02:18:03,130

have said that there were people like

3539

02:18:07,080 --> 02:18:05,050

Richard French who showed up and made

3540

02:18:08,309 --> 02:18:07,090

some very strange statements people were

3541

02:18:09,719 --> 02:18:08,319

saying where'd this guy come from you

3542

02:18:11,729 --> 02:18:09,729

know open minds has talked about him in

3543

02:18:13,589 --> 02:18:11,739

the past and in fact John keel mentions

3544

02:18:15,419 --> 02:18:13,599

a Richard French who he thought was one

3545

02:18:17,190 --> 02:18:15,429

of these these pseudonyms that somebody

3546

02:18:19,169 --> 02:18:17,200

uh essentially what qu'il called an MIB

3547

02:18:20,910 --> 02:18:19,179

he didn't think that this was a real

3548

02:18:22,200 --> 02:18:20,920

person but he named a gentleman named

3549

02:18:23,759 --> 02:18:22,210

Richard French who claimed to be with

3550

02:18:25,650 --> 02:18:23,769

the Air Force who in the second chapter

3551

02:18:27,450 --> 02:18:25,660

of the book Mothman Prophecies pops up

3552

02:18:29,549 --> 02:18:27,460

so I think obviously Richard French some

3553

02:18:30,929 --> 02:18:29,559

of what he has said is true and yet he

3554

02:18:32,820 --> 02:18:30,939

made these strange claims about seeing

3555

02:18:35,070 --> 02:18:32,830

these little alien guys working on a UFO

3556

02:18:36,269 --> 02:18:35,080

off like the coast of Newfoundland or

3557

02:18:37,440 --> 02:18:36,279

something like that and somehow he's

3558

02:18:39,179 --> 02:18:37,450

able to see down into the water and

3559

02:18:40,650 --> 02:18:39,189

seeing them work there were a lot of

3560

02:18:42,839 --> 02:18:40,660

strange things that people were talking

3561

02:18:45,240 --> 02:18:42,849

about and the testimony this is the big

3562

02:18:46,799 --> 02:18:45,250

problem the testimony and the points and

3563

02:18:48,570 --> 02:18:46,809

opinions being issued by the people who

3564

02:18:50,129 --> 02:18:48,580

are the panelists at that event they

3565

02:18:51,809 --> 02:18:50,139

didn't seem to all agree on all the

3566

02:18:54,150 --> 02:18:51,819

aspects you can't tell me that what

3567

02:18:55,740 --> 02:18:54,160

Linda Moulton Howe said was in agreement

3568

02:18:56,730 --> 02:18:55,750

with what Kevin Randle would have said

3569

02:18:58,049 --> 02:18:56,740

you know or what

3570

02:18:59,820 --> 02:18:58,059

deulim would have to say on the subject

3571

02:19:01,680 --> 02:18:59,830

would be you know in agreement with

3572

02:19:03,180 --> 02:19:01,690

Bassett's own views you know there

3573

02:19:05,640 --> 02:19:03,190

hasn't been any kind of a systematic

3574

02:19:07,890 --> 02:19:05,650

cohesive presentation on okay this is

3575

02:19:09,839 --> 02:19:07,900

what I think on the whole as the UFO

3576

02:19:11,160 --> 02:19:09,849

community we all know there's some of

3577

02:19:12,810 --> 02:19:11,170

the stuff that we all think but we can't

3578

02:19:14,209 --> 02:19:12,820

prove this is this is what we know and

3579

02:19:16,740 --> 02:19:14,219

this is the best evidence that

3580

02:19:18,419 --> 02:19:16,750

unfortunately is not what was presented

3581

02:19:20,879 --> 02:19:18,429

at the citizens hearing it was that it

3582

02:19:23,490 --> 02:19:20,889

was kind of this buffet line of all

3583

02:19:24,930 --> 02:19:23,500

these different things that somehow over

3584

02:19:26,370 --> 02:19:24,940

the years have managed to fall under

3585

02:19:28,320 --> 02:19:26,380

this kind of umbrella of what we call

3586

02:19:29,910 --> 02:19:28,330

ufology and this was given to people who

3587

02:19:31,379 --> 02:19:29,920

are not current you know standing

3588

02:19:33,030 --> 02:19:31,389

politicians who are paid money to sit

3589

02:19:35,640 --> 02:19:33,040

there and listen to it and it was a

3590

02:19:37,770 --> 02:19:35,650

scattered scattered on approach let's

3591

02:19:39,900 --> 02:19:37,780

just throw as much different stuff at

3592

02:19:43,080 --> 02:19:39,910

them and see what sticks and I don't

3593

02:19:44,520 --> 02:19:43,090

think in my opinion with respect to the

3594

02:19:46,020 --> 02:19:44,530

people who were there some of them dear

3595

02:19:48,240 --> 02:19:46,030

friends of mine Richard Dolan Steve

3596

02:19:50,460 --> 02:19:48,250

Bassett I like him a lot and I I commend

3597

02:19:52,770 --> 02:19:50,470

him for the work he does but but we need

3598

02:19:54,690 --> 02:19:52,780

a slightly less scattered approach like

3599

02:19:56,940 --> 02:19:54,700

you say gods if we're going to convince

3600

02:19:58,469 --> 02:19:56,950

anybody about what we're doing and

3601
02:19:59,630 --> 02:19:58,479
frankly it's a shame that we have to pay

3602
02:20:02,370 --> 02:19:59,640
people who are no longer actually

3603
02:20:03,930 --> 02:20:02,380
representatives to listen to such you

3604
02:20:05,550 --> 02:20:03,940
know scattered I won't call it nonsense

3605
02:20:07,320 --> 02:20:05,560
because it's not all nonsense but it's

3606
02:20:09,030 --> 02:20:07,330
certainly not the best presentation of

3607
02:20:10,380 --> 02:20:09,040
the information that we could have given

3608
02:20:11,850 --> 02:20:10,390
I think some of the people who were

3609
02:20:13,950 --> 02:20:11,860
there though are some of the best

3610
02:20:16,350 --> 02:20:13,960
presenters on this it's just I think we

3611
02:20:19,020 --> 02:20:16,360
need a more systematized logical

3612
02:20:20,550 --> 02:20:19,030
procedure in how we present that we're

3613
02:20:22,380 --> 02:20:20,560

never going to move forward truly if we

3614

02:20:25,230 --> 02:20:22,390

don't do that well I've got to jump in

3615

02:20:27,030 --> 02:20:25,240

here to have Paul Hellyer sum up the

3616

02:20:30,060 --> 02:20:27,040

entire proceedings with the final

3617

02:20:33,120 --> 02:20:30,070

comments and then read out of Jim sparks

3618

02:20:37,080 --> 02:20:33,130

book a verbatim conversation that sparks

3619

02:20:39,560 --> 02:20:37,090

claims he had with ETS and how let's get

3620

02:20:43,160 --> 02:20:39,570

real Jim sparks I don't really think has

3621

02:20:47,280 --> 02:20:43,170

the kind of credibility that would to me

3622

02:20:49,950 --> 02:20:47,290

warrant being quoted to sum up a very I

3623

02:20:52,380 --> 02:20:49,960

think groundbreaking in many ways a van

3624

02:20:55,380 --> 02:20:52,390

like the Citizen hearings unfortunately

3625

02:20:57,960 --> 02:20:55,390

you know you have this whole idea that

3626

02:21:00,300 --> 02:20:57,970

anything that anybody says out there can

3627

02:21:02,400 --> 02:21:00,310

be used to you support some sort of

3628

02:21:05,040 --> 02:21:02,410

conclusion that you've come to in your

3629

02:21:08,520 --> 02:21:05,050

own mind and unfortunately to have him

3630

02:21:10,200 --> 02:21:08,530

quote Jim sparks et conversation to sum

3631

02:21:12,690 --> 02:21:10,210

up the entire proceedings to me

3632

02:21:14,280 --> 02:21:12,700

it just trashed the whole thing in my

3633

02:21:15,810 --> 02:21:14,290

mind and if I hadn't been working there

3634

02:21:18,870 --> 02:21:15,820

I would have jumped up and said

3635

02:21:20,280 --> 02:21:18,880

something in indignation believe me well

3636

02:21:23,040 --> 02:21:20,290

it certainly wasn't the best

3637

02:21:25,590 --> 02:21:23,050

representation of material that could

3638

02:21:27,390 --> 02:21:25,600

appear at an event otherwise as well

3639

02:21:28,500 --> 02:21:27,400

planned and coordinated as the citizens

3640

02:21:29,820 --> 02:21:28,510

hearing was and I know that there are

3641

02:21:31,920 --> 02:21:29,830

people out there who won't agree with me

3642

02:21:33,420 --> 02:21:31,930

and things I've said I'm I always try to

3643

02:21:36,020 --> 02:21:33,430

be a gentleman because I don't believe

3644

02:21:39,120 --> 02:21:36,030

that most situations when it comes to

3645

02:21:40,950 --> 02:21:39,130

intellectual debate really warrant just

3646

02:21:42,360 --> 02:21:40,960

being snarky and rude and rice important

3647

02:21:44,280 --> 02:21:42,370

people I have tremendous respect for

3648

02:21:46,500 --> 02:21:44,290

people who I do not agree with in this

3649

02:21:49,290 --> 02:21:46,510

field but I do think also that if we

3650

02:21:51,450 --> 02:21:49,300

hope to move beyond this so-called field

3651
02:21:53,670 --> 02:21:51,460
of ufology the so-called movement of

3652
02:21:55,500 --> 02:21:53,680
ufology we do have to represent

3653
02:21:57,480 --> 02:21:55,510
ourselves a little better and little at

3654
02:21:58,410 --> 02:21:57,490
least try and be all on the same page if

3655
02:22:00,390 --> 02:21:58,420
we're going to do it that may never

3656
02:22:02,850 --> 02:22:00,400
happen but maybe that is the reason for

3657
02:22:04,830 --> 02:22:02,860
as some have called the end of ufology

3658
02:22:06,510 --> 02:22:04,840
I'm on the fence about it myself I'm not

3659
02:22:07,950 --> 02:22:06,520
saying we should stop researching UFOs

3660
02:22:10,469 --> 02:22:07,960
but I think maybe that we need to be

3661
02:22:12,870 --> 02:22:10,479
careful about what we call UFO research

3662
02:22:15,930 --> 02:22:12,880
yeah and I agree and that kind of leads

3663
02:22:19,260 --> 02:22:15,940

us to this next topic and that is

3664

02:22:22,680 --> 02:22:19,270

whether we're seeing a division of

3665

02:22:24,570 --> 02:22:22,690

ufology into two separate sort of camps

3666

02:22:27,000 --> 02:22:24,580

categories you have your true believers

3667

02:22:28,980 --> 02:22:27,010

kind of creating religious belief around

3668

02:22:31,410 --> 02:22:28,990

this subject and then you have the

3669

02:22:32,550 --> 02:22:31,420

invisible college types who are taking

3670

02:22:35,040 --> 02:22:32,560

their their research and their

3671

02:22:37,890 --> 02:22:35,050

investigative work underground out of

3672

02:22:40,320 --> 02:22:37,900

sight of the public mind and out of the

3673

02:22:44,610 --> 02:22:40,330

public consciousness and attempting to

3674

02:22:48,180 --> 02:22:44,620

do quality research privately and on the

3675

02:22:49,890 --> 02:22:48,190

Qt I really see that as I think serious

3676
02:22:52,740 --> 02:22:49,900
ufology is going to become less visible

3677
02:22:55,020 --> 02:22:52,750
and you're gonna have this this pop

3678
02:22:57,140 --> 02:22:55,030
culture sort of religious fervor that's

3679
02:23:00,090 --> 02:22:57,150
going to you know I think really

3680
02:23:02,880 --> 02:23:00,100
coalesce around itself and we see that

3681
02:23:05,130 --> 02:23:02,890
with with people such as james gilliland

3682
02:23:08,190 --> 02:23:05,140
up at trout lake Steven Greer Michael

3683
02:23:10,200 --> 02:23:08,200
horn blowing his particular horn about

3684
02:23:12,000 --> 02:23:10,210
the billy meier case it's the people

3685
02:23:14,670 --> 02:23:12,010
that are willing to suspend a disbelief

3686
02:23:18,570 --> 02:23:14,680
that are almost viewing this subject I

3687
02:23:20,460 --> 02:23:18,580
think in in almost a religious way and

3688
02:23:22,350 --> 02:23:20,470

then you have your serious investigators

3689

02:23:23,250 --> 02:23:22,360

and researchers who we're actually going

3690

02:23:25,110 --> 02:23:23,260

on the ground with their

3691

02:23:28,440 --> 02:23:25,120

work I have been for quite some time

3692

02:23:30,840 --> 02:23:28,450

actually been quietly making strides in

3693

02:23:33,750 --> 02:23:30,850

a hard day time wanna Turing a scenario

3694

02:23:36,450 --> 02:23:33,760

and what do you guys think I mean should

3695

02:23:38,280 --> 02:23:36,460

we just separate it out and have you

3696

02:23:41,700 --> 02:23:38,290

know the true believers kind of have

3697

02:23:44,219 --> 02:23:41,710

their own little say no and what do you

3698

02:23:47,070 --> 02:23:44,229

well Chris what about there's kind of

3699

02:23:49,019 --> 02:23:47,080

like two ways it could be underground as

3700

02:23:51,870 --> 02:23:49,029

as you put it and as I said in the

3701

02:23:56,099 --> 02:23:51,880

article and you've got the the Bigelow

3702

02:23:58,590 --> 02:23:56,109

way you know I want to have the last say

3703

02:24:01,230 --> 02:23:58,600

on this information it won't be made

3704

02:24:04,290 --> 02:24:01,240

public and then you've got maybe watch

3705

02:24:06,570 --> 02:24:04,300

you did yourself just you know working

3706

02:24:08,610 --> 02:24:06,580

away on your own you're not trying to

3707

02:24:10,200 --> 02:24:08,620

keep data from anyone but you're not

3708

02:24:13,469 --> 02:24:10,210

going out there shouting from the

3709

02:24:15,330 --> 02:24:13,479

rooftops cogs Makai joining us with our

3710

02:24:18,090 --> 02:24:15,340

special guest Micah Hanks and gene and

3711

02:24:22,640 --> 02:24:18,100

Chris with gene and Chris you're in the

3712

02:24:22,650 --> 02:24:26,959

[Music]

3713

02:24:33,269 --> 02:24:29,909

free from the shackles of Corporate

3714

02:24:38,939 --> 02:24:33,279

America we're the place for independent

3715

02:24:40,679 --> 02:24:38,949

thinkers attack of the rock AIDS has

3716

02:24:42,449 --> 02:24:40,689

been well received by critics and

3717

02:24:45,569 --> 02:24:42,459

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

3718

02:24:47,939 --> 02:24:45,579

story you'll never forget a former US

3719

02:24:50,009 --> 02:24:47,949

military intelligence officer is haunted

3720

02:24:52,319 --> 02:24:50,019

by intense dreams about a beautiful

3721

02:24:55,469 --> 02:24:52,329

woman pleading for his help after a

3722

02:24:57,569 --> 02:24:55,479

terrible battle in outer space but the

3723

02:24:59,459 --> 02:24:57,579

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

3724

02:25:02,549 --> 02:24:59,469

him into a telepathic love affair with a

3725

02:25:04,889 --> 02:25:02,559

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

3726

02:25:07,709 --> 02:25:04,899

destroying the earth and now the

3727

02:25:10,169 --> 02:25:07,719

gripping tale continues in the coming of

3728

02:25:12,809 --> 02:25:10,179

the protectors it's the second book of

3729

02:25:14,969 --> 02:25:12,819

the rawhides trilogy a galaxy spanning

3730

02:25:18,029 --> 02:25:14,979

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

3731

02:25:19,859 --> 02:25:18,039

against powerful fanatical enemies that

3732

02:25:22,799 --> 02:25:19,869

threaten the lives of freedom loving

3733

02:25:26,279 --> 02:25:22,809

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

3734

02:25:28,979 --> 02:25:26,289

and the coming of the protectors classic

3735

02:25:32,489 --> 02:25:28,989

science fiction at its best available

3736

02:25:37,859 --> 02:25:32,499

now for more details visit rejoice calm

3737

02:25:39,989 --> 02:25:37,869

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com summertime

3738

02:25:42,359 --> 02:25:39,999

is safe big time at herbal healer

3739

02:25:44,399 --> 02:25:42,369

Academy long-term customers know summer

3740

02:25:46,379 --> 02:25:44,409

is the time to stock up at herbal healer

3741

02:25:48,419 --> 02:25:46,389

calm and for new customers

3742

02:25:51,089 --> 02:25:48,429

welcome to the web's best place to save

3743

02:25:53,399 --> 02:25:51,099

on vitamins minerals and more log on for

3744

02:25:55,499 --> 02:25:53,409

summer specials including all sizes of

3745

02:25:58,379 --> 02:25:55,509

colloidal silver colloidal minerals and

3746

02:25:59,909 --> 02:25:58,389

intestinal freedom on sale choose from

3747

02:26:01,679 --> 02:25:59,919

herbal healers great variety of

3748

02:26:04,409 --> 02:26:01,689

weight-loss products like apple cider

3749

02:26:07,199 --> 02:26:04,419

vinegar Judea and metabolic complex and

3750

02:26:09,329 --> 02:26:07,209

pro metabolic all on sale now also the

3751

02:26:11,849 --> 02:26:09,339

and parasite intestinal freedom and

3752

02:26:14,099 --> 02:26:11,859

wormwood plus complex plus stevia liquid

3753

02:26:16,919 --> 02:26:14,109

sweetener and the super enzymes all on

3754

02:26:18,689 --> 02:26:16,929

sale for summer at herbal healer calm as

3755

02:26:20,279 --> 02:26:18,699

always we offer certificate

3756

02:26:22,439 --> 02:26:20,289

correspondence courses in natural

3757

02:26:24,479 --> 02:26:22,449

medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

3758

02:26:26,849 --> 02:26:24,489

free online newsletter log on now to

3759

02:26:28,889 --> 02:26:26,859

herbal healer calm and look for summer

3760

02:26:30,869 --> 02:26:28,899

specials to save big with our nation's

3761

02:26:33,689 --> 02:26:30,879

leader in supplying quality natural

3762

02:26:35,230 --> 02:26:33,699

medicine and education since 1988

3763

02:26:38,429 --> 02:26:35,240

herbal healer Academy

3764

02:26:41,559 --> 02:26:38,439

[Music]

3765

02:26:43,660 --> 02:26:41,569

at 30-day food supply dot-com you can

3766

02:26:46,000 --> 02:26:43,670

now purchase a one-of-a-kind product not

3767

02:26:48,760 --> 02:26:46,010

available anywhere else a meatless

3768

02:26:51,070 --> 02:26:48,770

burger dry mix in four delicious flavors

3769

02:26:53,380 --> 02:26:51,080

with our new Oregon Trail foods vegan

3770

02:26:55,389 --> 02:26:53,390

burgers all you do is add water and fry

3771

02:26:57,370 --> 02:26:55,399

they need no refrigeration they're

3772

02:26:59,469 --> 02:26:57,380

packaged in mylar bags with an oxygen

3773

02:27:01,750 --> 02:26:59,479

absorber for a long shelf-life they're

3774

02:27:03,429 --> 02:27:01,760

non-gmo they're gluten soy nut in

3775

02:27:05,410 --> 02:27:03,439

chemical free but they're loaded with

3776

02:27:07,599 --> 02:27:05,420

flavor and a good source of carbs and

3777

02:27:09,910 --> 02:27:07,609

protein yet low in sodium flavors

3778

02:27:11,889 --> 02:27:09,920

include Italian spicy Mexican six

3779

02:27:14,800 --> 02:27:11,899

vegetable and black bean olive go-to

3780

02:27:17,620 --> 02:27:14,810

30-day food supply calm or call five

3781

02:27:20,590 --> 02:27:17,630

four one two two nine zero zero one zero

3782

02:27:22,300 --> 02:27:20,600

and order today eat them every day take

3783

02:27:25,000 --> 02:27:22,310

them camping or save them for an

3784

02:27:26,889 --> 02:27:25,010

emergency check them out at 30-day food

3785

02:27:29,769 --> 02:27:26,899

supply comm and click on the vegan

3786

02:27:31,689 --> 02:27:29,779

burger icon that's 30 day food supply

3787

02:27:34,179 --> 02:27:31,699

calm where all of our products are

3788

02:27:39,460 --> 02:27:34,189

produced in Oregon by Oregon Trail foods

3789

02:27:41,080 --> 02:27:39,470

30-day food supply calm the genesis

3790

02:27:42,880 --> 02:27:41,090

communications network is one of

3791

02:27:45,580 --> 02:27:42,890

America's premier broadcasters of

3792

02:27:47,950 --> 02:27:45,590

captivating talk radio we thank you for

3793

02:27:49,570 --> 02:27:47,960

listening now just imagine there are

3794

02:27:51,700 --> 02:27:49,580

thousands of people who are just as

3795

02:27:53,800 --> 02:27:51,710

passionate about radio as you are but

3796

02:27:55,719 --> 02:27:53,810

what you may not realize is how easy and

3797

02:27:57,519 --> 02:27:55,729

affordable it is to advertise with us

3798

02:27:58,870 --> 02:27:57,529

radio commercials for your business

3799

02:28:01,840 --> 02:27:58,880

could be heard on hundreds of radio

3800

02:28:03,969 --> 02:28:01,850

stations across the US every day we can

3801
02:28:06,189 --> 02:28:03,979
help you by creating an effective radio

3802
02:28:08,500 --> 02:28:06,199
advertising campaign for your company

3803
02:28:10,330 --> 02:28:08,510
from script writing to producing your

3804
02:28:12,610 --> 02:28:10,340
commercial just like the one you're

3805
02:28:14,439 --> 02:28:12,620
listening to right now no other network

3806
02:28:17,229 --> 02:28:14,449
provides the level of customer service

3807
02:28:19,660 --> 02:28:17,239
we do when it comes to radio advertising

3808
02:28:22,420 --> 02:28:19,670
we are your one-stop shop and no matter

3809
02:28:25,120 --> 02:28:22,430
how big or small your business is we can

3810
02:28:27,849 --> 02:28:25,130
help email us and advertise at GC and

3811
02:28:29,380 --> 02:28:27,859
live.com and an experienced advertising

3812
02:28:31,540 --> 02:28:29,390
executive will help you take the first

3813
02:28:34,389 --> 02:28:31,550

step towards driving more customers to

3814

02:28:41,450 --> 02:28:34,399

your business or website advertise at GC

3815

02:28:46,140 --> 02:28:43,710

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

3816

02:28:50,341 --> 02:28:46,150

Coalition for freedom of information and

3817

02:28:52,410 --> 02:28:50,351

you are listening to the podcast is her

3818

02:28:54,270 --> 02:28:52,420

final segment of the power cast with

3819

02:28:56,790 --> 02:28:54,280

Micah Hanks Coggs McKay and gene and

3820

02:28:59,430 --> 02:28:56,800

Chris Micah had a comment Chris you had

3821

02:29:03,270 --> 02:28:59,440

a response about doing your own quiet

3822

02:29:05,490 --> 02:29:03,280

research away from prying eyes well I I

3823

02:29:08,011 --> 02:29:05,500

think great Stanford really has

3824

02:29:10,860 --> 02:29:08,021

influenced me in this way that you you

3825

02:29:13,350 --> 02:29:10,870

don't give progress reports as you're

3826
02:29:14,600 --> 02:29:13,360
doing work you you get to a point where

3827
02:29:17,730 --> 02:29:14,610
you think you have something that's

3828
02:29:20,280 --> 02:29:17,740
that's worthy and then you publish it or

3829
02:29:22,770 --> 02:29:20,290
you you in some sort of form then you

3830
02:29:24,810 --> 02:29:22,780
present this work unfortunately there's

3831
02:29:27,330 --> 02:29:24,820
too much of too much shouting from the

3832
02:29:30,210 --> 02:29:27,340
rooftops I think as dogs I think very

3833
02:29:32,820 --> 02:29:30,220
succinctly put it in the field and and

3834
02:29:35,730 --> 02:29:32,830
when you're trying to it'll you know

3835
02:29:38,160 --> 02:29:35,740
somehow get the involvement of academia

3836
02:29:39,841 --> 02:29:38,170
and the scientific community you you've

3837
02:29:42,210 --> 02:29:39,851
got to do it correctly in a way that

3838
02:29:46,381 --> 02:29:42,220

they feel comfortable you know becoming

3839

02:29:48,801 --> 02:29:46,391

involved in and in unfortunately you

3840

02:29:51,570 --> 02:29:48,811

know we're seeing this type of

3841

02:29:54,990 --> 02:29:51,580

privatization of data with with big low

3842

02:29:58,320 --> 02:29:55,000

and probably others Joe firmage comes to

3843

02:30:02,370 --> 02:29:58,330

mind where these individuals are for

3844

02:30:04,650 --> 02:30:02,380

their own particular reasons and using

3845

02:30:06,870 --> 02:30:04,660

their own rationale or trying to vacuum

3846

02:30:10,740 --> 02:30:06,880

cleaner up data in almost the selfish

3847

02:30:13,560 --> 02:30:10,750

kind of way I think and I do I do

3848

02:30:15,600 --> 02:30:13,570

commend Bigelow for allowing nits to

3849

02:30:19,350 --> 02:30:15,610

publish some very very important papers

3850

02:30:22,051 --> 02:30:19,360

before that that particular organization

3851

02:30:25,080 --> 02:30:22,061

went defunct but but I do think this

3852

02:30:28,200 --> 02:30:25,090

whole idea of an invisible college as

3853

02:30:29,551 --> 02:30:28,210

Jacques Vallee coined the term I think

3854

02:30:32,940 --> 02:30:29,561

that this is this is where we're gonna

3855

02:30:35,671 --> 02:30:32,950

see the most potential for moving the

3856

02:30:38,100 --> 02:30:35,681

field forward out of the prying eyes of

3857

02:30:40,591 --> 02:30:38,110

the media and out of the prying eyes of

3858

02:30:42,810 --> 02:30:40,601

the true believer crowd and I I really

3859

02:30:45,870 --> 02:30:42,820

do see serious ufology splitting off

3860

02:30:46,410 --> 02:30:45,880

from the more of the religious aspects

3861

02:30:48,210 --> 02:30:46,420

of this

3862

02:30:50,131 --> 02:30:48,220

yeah well said Chris and thank you for

3863

02:30:51,240 --> 02:30:50,141

that by the way um you know this this

3864

02:30:53,520 --> 02:30:51,250

has been such an enlightening discussion

3865

02:30:54,479 --> 02:30:53,530

for me hearing the different

3866

02:30:57,210 --> 02:30:54,489

perspectives about all the

3867

02:30:59,429 --> 02:30:57,220

and you know I think that again it may

3868

02:31:00,929 --> 02:30:59,439

be it's important to define when we say

3869

02:31:03,929 --> 02:31:00,939

underground what we mean underground

3870

02:31:06,719 --> 02:31:03,939

meaning below the mainstream approach or

3871

02:31:08,639 --> 02:31:06,729

or belief oriented UFO quote-unquote

3872

02:31:09,749 --> 02:31:08,649

movement you know because when you've

3873

02:31:12,239 --> 02:31:09,759

got something taking place in a

3874

02:31:13,920 --> 02:31:12,249

laboratory or a garage you know or even

3875

02:31:15,869 --> 02:31:13,930

during a discussion on a podcast like

3876

02:31:17,489 --> 02:31:15,879

this it's not ancient aliens you know

3877

02:31:19,229 --> 02:31:17,499

it's not hanger one it's not one of

3878

02:31:20,760 --> 02:31:19,239

these programs and there may be good

3879

02:31:22,469 --> 02:31:20,770

information that are provided on those

3880

02:31:24,119 --> 02:31:22,479

programs from time to time to I don't

3881

02:31:25,829 --> 02:31:24,129

think that's always the case I think

3882

02:31:27,420 --> 02:31:25,839

it's you know you know six to one half a

3883

02:31:29,309 --> 02:31:27,430

dozen another but the thing is is that I

3884

02:31:31,349 --> 02:31:29,319

think that the idea of the invisible

3885

02:31:33,090 --> 02:31:31,359

college the idea of an underground

3886

02:31:35,939 --> 02:31:33,100

component to this is what is going

3887

02:31:39,599 --> 02:31:35,949

beneath the mainstream kind of

3888

02:31:42,809 --> 02:31:39,609

watered-down UFO that unfortunately the

3889

02:31:45,510 --> 02:31:42,819

harshest critics of UFO phenomenon are

3890

02:31:46,949 --> 02:31:45,520

going after as though that were the best

3891

02:31:49,409 --> 02:31:46,959

representation of the research it's

3892

02:31:52,229 --> 02:31:49,419

simply not and I'll say this also with

3893

02:31:54,420 --> 02:31:52,239

regard to Robert Bigelow I to find it

3894

02:31:55,619 --> 02:31:54,430

interesting and and you know and I do

3895

02:31:58,050 --> 02:31:55,629

appreciate that there's someone out

3896

02:31:59,489 --> 02:31:58,060

there who takes seriously enough UFO

3897

02:32:01,319 --> 02:31:59,499

phenomenon that he you know they wants

3898

02:32:03,449 --> 02:32:01,329

to put money behind it as he did with

3899

02:32:05,219 --> 02:32:03,459

MUFON by the same token he also seems to

3900

02:32:07,559 --> 02:32:05,229

want to keep secret from the public a

3901

02:32:08,369 --> 02:32:07,569

lot of what he finds why is that a lot

3902

02:32:09,869 --> 02:32:08,379

of people think that there's a

3903

02:32:11,969 --> 02:32:09,879

conspiracy you know some sort of a

3904

02:32:13,469 --> 02:32:11,979

government component to that maybe it's

3905

02:32:15,989 --> 02:32:13,479

that what we already know about him he's

3906

02:32:17,999 --> 02:32:15,999

a businessman and he we know hopes to

3907

02:32:19,889 --> 02:32:18,009

maybe engineer and or even innovate new

3908

02:32:22,529 --> 02:32:19,899

technologies based on what he's observed

3909

02:32:24,539 --> 02:32:22,539

with regard to UFOs as a businessman I

3910

02:32:28,260 --> 02:32:24,549

would say although I don't condone it

3911

02:32:29,819 --> 02:32:28,270

per se I can't fault him for trying to

3912

02:32:31,529 --> 02:32:29,829

go about doing certain things secretly

3913

02:32:34,170 --> 02:32:31,539

if he is indeed trying to from a

3914

02:32:35,699 --> 02:32:34,180

business standpoint become an innovator

3915

02:32:37,380 --> 02:32:35,709

I don't think anybody wants to let loose

3916

02:32:39,389 --> 02:32:37,390

you know company secrets per se and so

3917

02:32:41,819 --> 02:32:39,399

maybe that's his situation too but but

3918

02:32:44,130 --> 02:32:41,829

real good underground ufology is gonna

3919

02:32:46,519 --> 02:32:44,140

take understanding the areas of science

3920

02:32:49,710 --> 02:32:46,529

that apply to what we call UFO research

3921

02:32:52,340 --> 02:32:49,720

trying to pull together a systematic and

3922

02:32:55,260 --> 02:32:52,350

very well-thought-out comprehensive

3923

02:32:56,609 --> 02:32:55,270

presentation on what we call ufology and

3924

02:32:57,749 --> 02:32:56,619

how best to proceed forward with it and

3925

02:33:00,359 --> 02:32:57,759

then I think that there has to be an

3926

02:33:01,920 --> 02:33:00,369

openness it can't be a matter of silence

3927

02:33:02,969 --> 02:33:01,930

on this discussion it can't be a matter

3928

02:33:03,929 --> 02:33:02,979

of well you know I'm gonna keep my

3929

02:33:06,059 --> 02:33:03,939

secrets and I'll pay certain

3930

02:33:08,290 --> 02:33:06,069

organizations to do this or that for me

3931

02:33:10,780 --> 02:33:08,300

but they keep their own secrets too

3932

02:33:12,160 --> 02:33:10,790

as you know and in fairness MUFON does

3933

02:33:13,540 --> 02:33:12,170

you have to have I think a certain rank

3934

02:33:15,520 --> 02:33:13,550

as an investigator to be able to have

3935

02:33:17,380 --> 02:33:15,530

access to all their Case Files with a

3936

02:33:18,849 --> 02:33:17,390

pro like that or NICAP you know I mean I

3937

02:33:20,349 --> 02:33:18,859

think in the past it seems to me that a

3938

02:33:22,480 --> 02:33:20,359

lot more has been written a lot of those

3939

02:33:23,770 --> 02:33:22,490

Case Files have been made available or

3940

02:33:25,780 --> 02:33:23,780

at least books and things have been

3941

02:33:27,370 --> 02:33:25,790

written about them and you know I think

3942

02:33:29,679 --> 02:33:27,380

that that's what we need is the openness

3943

02:33:31,660 --> 02:33:29,689

of that information so that it is

3944

02:33:33,130 --> 02:33:31,670

available to people much like Sciences

3945

02:33:35,050 --> 02:33:33,140

although you know really you have to pay

3946

02:33:36,849 --> 02:33:35,060

for access to scientific journals just

3947

02:33:38,800 --> 02:33:36,859

as well so it's a hard thing to be able

3948

02:33:40,780 --> 02:33:38,810

to get past the profit potential and get

3949

02:33:42,429 --> 02:33:40,790

to a real true freedom and I think what

3950

02:33:44,080 --> 02:33:42,439

it requires fundamentally in order to do

3951
02:33:46,389 --> 02:33:44,090
it is money maybe we should start a

3952
02:33:47,679 --> 02:33:46,399
non-profit for UFO research that might

3953
02:33:49,660 --> 02:33:47,689
be the only way we can do it you know

3954
02:33:51,099 --> 02:33:49,670
you know maybe what we should be doing

3955
02:33:55,059 --> 02:33:51,109
here is setting up a Kickstarter

3956
02:33:57,760 --> 02:33:55,069
campaign okay for UFO research fund the

3957
02:33:59,349 --> 02:33:57,770
research step an organization to back it

3958
02:34:02,770 --> 02:33:59,359
and see what happens now just

3959
02:34:05,889 --> 02:34:02,780
parenthetically we know that a pro and I

3960
02:34:08,110 --> 02:34:05,899
cap had different approaches to UFO

3961
02:34:10,750 --> 02:34:08,120
research and conclusions and didn't

3962
02:34:12,790 --> 02:34:10,760
necessarily get along which is part of

3963
02:34:15,969 --> 02:34:12,800

it of course originally MUFON started

3964

02:34:18,460 --> 02:34:15,979

off as a splinter of appro it descended

3965

02:34:20,770 --> 02:34:18,470

from a pro as many people know and today

3966

02:34:23,740 --> 02:34:20,780

I think my problem with MUFON is it's

3967

02:34:25,900 --> 02:34:23,750

too much trying to become mainstream

3968

02:34:28,420 --> 02:34:25,910

commercial and that's why you have

3969

02:34:30,580 --> 02:34:28,430

people like a Stephen Bassett headlining

3970

02:34:32,590 --> 02:34:30,590

a session being awarded and honored

3971

02:34:34,059 --> 02:34:32,600

which i think is downright absurd

3972

02:34:35,830 --> 02:34:34,069

because it's telling us that there's no

3973

02:34:38,320 --> 02:34:35,840

need for further research let's just be

3974

02:34:40,330 --> 02:34:38,330

evangelists for the subject and that's

3975

02:34:41,980 --> 02:34:40,340

preposterous what do you think we have

3976

02:34:44,020 --> 02:34:41,990

about two minutes left or three minutes

3977

02:34:45,490 --> 02:34:44,030

so we're rushing you here okay we'll

3978

02:34:46,360 --> 02:34:45,500

make you quick then well you know I

3979

02:34:48,130 --> 02:34:46,370

think that there's definitely a

3980

02:34:50,170 --> 02:34:48,140

preposterous element to it and again the

3981

02:34:52,179 --> 02:34:50,180

entire point with my article and that's

3982

02:34:54,010 --> 02:34:52,189

not agreeing to put that one is at mica

3983

02:34:55,750 --> 02:34:54,020

Hank's calm but you know a lot of

3984

02:34:57,760 --> 02:34:55,760

contents that the other side too just as

3985

02:34:59,800 --> 02:34:57,770

well and in that article the primary

3986

02:35:02,080 --> 02:34:59,810

point is you know it's not a matter of

3987

02:35:03,610 --> 02:35:02,090

attacking people you know or disagreeing

3988

02:35:05,800 --> 02:35:03,620

with people it's just a wreckin a

3989

02:35:07,780 --> 02:35:05,810

recognition of the fact that most who do

3990

02:35:09,340 --> 02:35:07,790

attack these field of study we call

3991

02:35:11,740 --> 02:35:09,350

ufology whether or not you like that

3992

02:35:12,880 --> 02:35:11,750

term most of those people I think are

3993

02:35:14,710 --> 02:35:12,890

attacking the wrong things they're

3994

02:35:15,880 --> 02:35:14,720

attacking television shows conferences

3995

02:35:18,130 --> 02:35:15,890

and also the kind of industrial

3996

02:35:20,920 --> 02:35:18,140

component to all this or you know the

3997

02:35:22,120 --> 02:35:20,930

the industry that surrounds us ology and

3998

02:35:24,010 --> 02:35:22,130

that is not necessarily

3999

02:35:25,059 --> 02:35:24,020

the research if they were looking at the

4000

02:35:27,099 --> 02:35:25,069

research they might have a different

4001

02:35:31,359 --> 02:35:27,109

opinion on you followed you on the whole

4002

02:35:33,040 --> 02:35:31,369

okay very quickly Micah Hanks is there a

4003

02:35:35,729 --> 02:35:33,050

way to just throw everything out and

4004

02:35:38,439 --> 02:35:35,739

start again or can we accomplish today

4005

02:35:41,229 --> 02:35:38,449

getting this set up so that we have a

4006

02:35:43,389 --> 02:35:41,239

place where researchers can go without

4007

02:35:45,790 --> 02:35:43,399

having to pick up the baggage of the

4008

02:35:48,399 --> 02:35:45,800

past a difficult question I never think

4009

02:35:50,229 --> 02:35:48,409

we should throw everything out I think

4010

02:35:53,080 --> 02:35:50,239

sometimes we need to is the old you know

4011

02:35:54,880 --> 02:35:53,090

Asian proverb says we should unlearn and

4012

02:35:57,490 --> 02:35:54,890

maybe empty our cups so that we can make

4013

02:35:59,439 --> 02:35:57,500

room for warm tea but but I think that

4014

02:36:01,210 --> 02:35:59,449

we need to look carefully at what we

4015

02:36:03,160 --> 02:36:01,220

have had before us rather than throw it

4016

02:36:05,410 --> 02:36:03,170

all out and try and be more discerning

4017

02:36:09,099 --> 02:36:05,420

with what we you know lend to the future

4018

02:36:11,260 --> 02:36:09,109

of the study well we only have to see if

4019

02:36:14,290 --> 02:36:11,270

we get anywhere or whether this field

4020

02:36:16,149 --> 02:36:14,300

will continue for the next 60 years with

4021

02:36:18,899 --> 02:36:16,159

very little accomplished very little to

4022

02:36:22,090 --> 02:36:18,909

say except for people getting together

4023

02:36:23,679 --> 02:36:22,100

evangelizing the subject and if they're

4024

02:36:27,250 --> 02:36:23,689

not differential izing the subject

4025

02:36:28,840 --> 02:36:27,260

debating yelling at each other and not

4026

02:36:31,660 --> 02:36:28,850

really getting to a final answer of

4027

02:36:34,179 --> 02:36:31,670

course it's also as they say convenient

4028

02:36:35,800 --> 02:36:34,189

for people to believe the government

4029

02:36:37,330 --> 02:36:35,810

knows the answers is what we don't have

4030

02:36:39,790 --> 02:36:37,340

to do anything we don't have to learn

4031

02:36:42,130 --> 02:36:39,800

what UFOs are the government knows let's

4032

02:36:43,599 --> 02:36:42,140

get them to disclose what they know and

4033

02:36:46,450 --> 02:36:43,609

we'll all be comforted by the fact

4034

02:36:47,649 --> 02:36:46,460

regardless of what they know we can take

4035

02:36:50,559 --> 02:36:47,659

it that's kind of the approach I think

4036

02:36:52,420 --> 02:36:50,569

Donald Kehoe took especially in the

4037

02:36:55,420 --> 02:36:52,430

early years when he was getting started

4038

02:36:58,210 --> 02:36:55,430

with NICAP because to him nightcaps goal

4039

02:37:00,939 --> 02:36:58,220

was to get the congressional hearings

4040

02:37:03,729 --> 02:37:00,949

and the public admission of UFO reality

4041

02:37:05,290 --> 02:37:03,739

we saw how that turned out Micah Hanks

4042

02:37:07,080 --> 02:37:05,300

please tell our listeners where we can

4043

02:37:09,460 --> 02:37:07,090

find more of the stuff that you do

4044

02:37:12,820 --> 02:37:09,470

absolutely well graylien report calmness

4045

02:37:14,830 --> 02:37:12,830

Grailien report and then my name Micah

4046

02:37:16,420 --> 02:37:14,840

Hanks con those are my two websites

4047

02:37:18,490 --> 02:37:16,430

there's a podcast that I put on each

4048

02:37:20,500 --> 02:37:18,500

week as well as a radio show on the K

4049

02:37:23,439 --> 02:37:20,510

GRE radio network on Monday nights and

4050

02:37:25,330 --> 02:37:23,449

and yes Jean my final word thank you for

4051
02:37:28,120 --> 02:37:25,340
what you said because in that last

4052
02:37:29,500 --> 02:37:28,130
statement because if we hope that

4053
02:37:30,399 --> 02:37:29,510
somebody else has the answers and that

4054
02:37:31,719 --> 02:37:30,409
we don't have to do the research

4055
02:37:34,359 --> 02:37:31,729
ourselves that is fundamentally

4056
02:37:35,440 --> 02:37:34,369
intellectual laziness by the way if you

4057
02:37:37,841 --> 02:37:35,450
want to

4058
02:37:40,480 --> 02:37:37,851
free copy of one of Chris's best book

4059
02:37:44,591 --> 02:37:40,490
secrets of the mysterious valley huge

4060
02:37:47,020 --> 02:37:44,601
ebook okay electronic book here's how to

4061
02:37:49,720 --> 02:37:47,030
do it go to the power cast comments the

4062
02:37:52,091 --> 02:37:49,730
power cast calm and there's a big form

4063
02:37:54,820 --> 02:37:52,101

there to sign up for the weekly para

4064

02:37:57,341 --> 02:37:54,830

cast newsletter so since we get your

4065

02:37:59,650 --> 02:37:57,351

email address we'll send out that book

4066

02:38:01,570 --> 02:37:59,660

to you okay and by the way those of you

4067

02:38:04,480 --> 02:38:01,580

who are already subscribers and resent

4068

02:38:06,430 --> 02:38:04,490

this write me a message and I'll take

4069

02:38:08,560 --> 02:38:06,440

care of it for you okay and Chris can be

4070

02:38:12,040 --> 02:38:08,570

found also at our strange planet calm

4071

02:38:15,190 --> 02:38:12,050

our strange planet calm our friendly

4072

02:38:18,881 --> 02:38:15,200

guest co-host gods Makai he can be found

4073

02:38:21,490 --> 02:38:18,891

lurking at forum dot the para cast calm

4074

02:38:23,500 --> 02:38:21,500

you can also find us on Twitter where we

4075

02:38:25,421 --> 02:38:23,510

are known as the para cast we are the

4076

02:38:30,310 --> 02:38:25,431

power cast on Twitter if you go to

4077

02:38:33,460 --> 02:38:30,320

Facebook you'll find - - para cast fan

4078

02:38:35,200 --> 02:38:33,470

clubs and they've got structured there

4079

02:38:38,171 --> 02:38:35,210

so we can't really merge them without

4080

02:38:38,830 --> 02:38:38,181

killing all the contents for one isn't

4081

02:38:41,290 --> 02:38:38,840

that weird

4082

02:38:43,660 --> 02:38:41,300

dogs thanks for being a board and Micah

4083

02:38:54,621 --> 02:38:43,670

Hanks thank you for joining us on the

4084

02:39:01,171 --> 02:38:58,140

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

4085

02:39:04,041 --> 02:39:01,181

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

4086

02:39:07,770 --> 02:39:04,051

presentation of making the impossible